





LIBRARY

Brigham Young University

GIFT OF

Jerry D. Wells

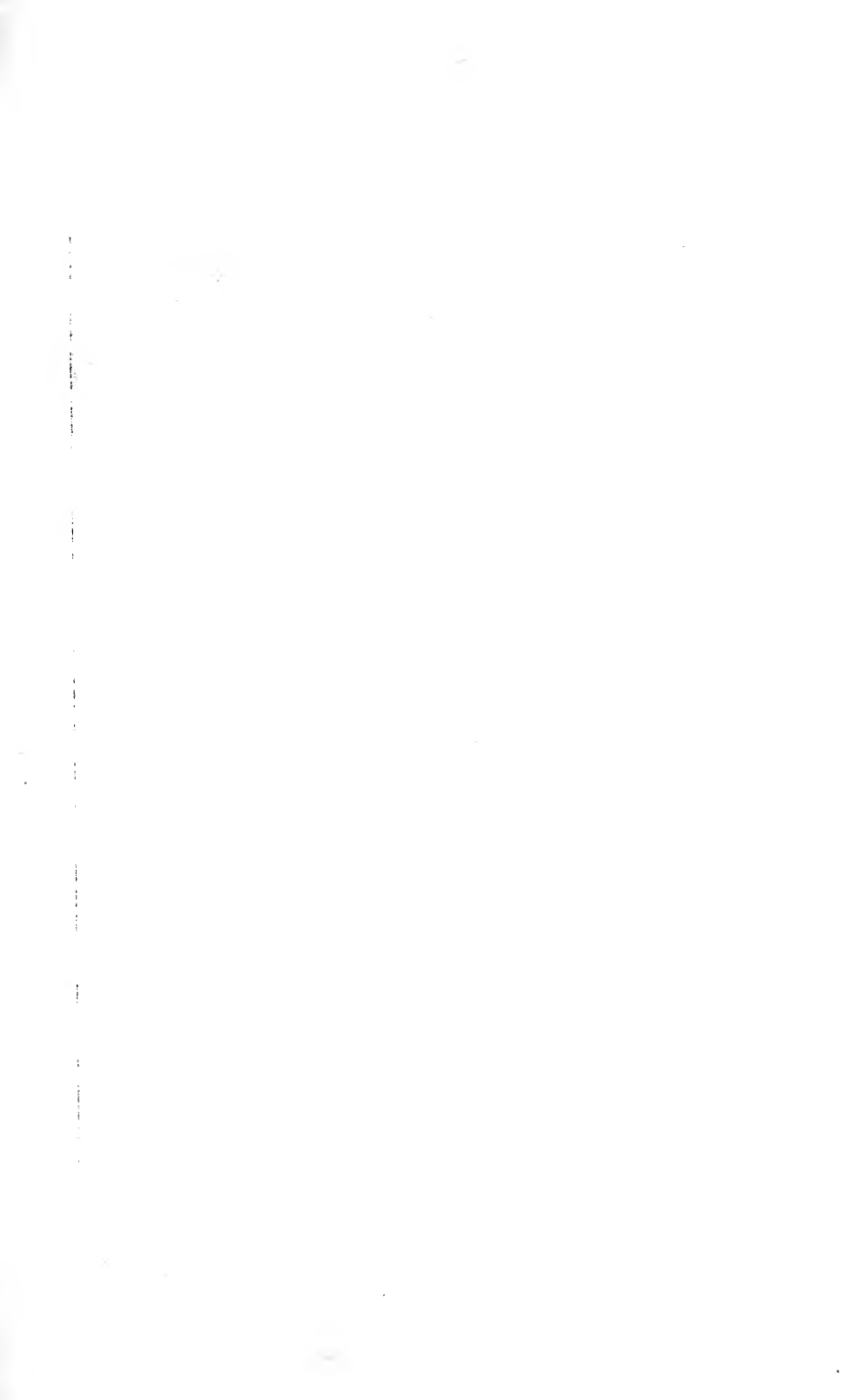




Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

THE MONUMENTAL  
AND OTHER  
INSCRIPTIONS  
IN  
HALIFAX PARISH CHURCH.







GRAVE COVER OF JOHN LACY OF BREARLEY (p. 23).

PLATE I.

[*Frontispiece.*



436  
.H49x  
009 ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
THE MONUMENTAL

AND OTHER ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
AUG 11 1944

INSCRIPTIONS

IN

HALIFAX PARISH CHURCH

EDITED BY

E. W. CROSSLEY

*(Hon. Secretary of the Yorkshire Archæological Society)*

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
LEEDS :

JOHN WHITEHEAD & SON, ALFRED STREET, BOAR LANE.

—  
1909

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

## P R E F A C E .

---

An attempt has been made in the following pages to give a copy of all the Inscriptions on the Monuments and Grave Covers which are now to be seen inside the church ; and also of all Inscriptions of both classes, of which there is any record in printed books, or in the manuscripts of private individuals. Many inscriptions on grave covers, which are now either covered by pews or are lost, have been preserved to us by two industrious Halifax antiquaries, Messrs. E. J. Walker and S. T. Rigge, F.S.A.

Apparently, Mr. Walker began to make his copies in the third quarter of the nineteenth century, for on folio 7 of his MS., which has been generously placed at my disposal by Mr. William Farrer, F.S.A., in reference to the inscriptions in the Holdsworth Chapel, occurs the following note : “ Upon the floor of the chapel—some of these were taken by my son, C.J.W., when the chapel was cleaned ; the bulk by myself in June, 1865, when the old unsightly pews adjoining the screen were all pulled away and the whole floor levelled, hot water pipes put in, and the entire chapel filled with open stalls.—E.J.W.” There appears to be no other indication in the MS. as to when these copies of the inscriptions were taken. This MS. passed into the hands of the late John Stansfeld, of Leeds, and bears his autograph signature and the date 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  $\frac{2}{3}$ . Perhaps more accurate copies of the inscriptions are those made by Mr. Rigge, which have been kindly lent to me by Mr. J. W. Clay, F.S.A., who also sent me copies of most of the monumental inscriptions which were taken by him and Mr. Lister a good many years ago, with a view to their publication in the *Yorkshire Archæological Journal*, in a similar way to what was done in regard to those in Elland Church. The task, however, was never completed.

The editor has personally checked or copied every inscription now visible in the church, all of which are included in this work. He has added those to be found in the printed histories of Halifax,

those preserved by Mr. Rigge which are not now to be seen, and those copied by Mr. Walker which are not included in any of the above categories.

When the inaccessibility of some of the monuments and the almost obliterated condition of some of the inscriptions on the grave covers is taken into consideration, some mistakes are unavoidable, but every care has been taken to eliminate error as far as possible. The grave covers, too, suffered considerably in the restoration of the church, when a good many of them were cut down, with the consequent loss of portions of their inscriptions. The heraldry on the monuments presents some difficulty. It is probably not always accurately portrayed, but an endeavour has been made to describe it as it is, rather than what, perhaps, it ought to be.

My thanks are due to Mr. Clay and Mr. Farrer for the loan of Rigge's and Walker's MSS.; to Mr. John Lister, M.A., for his ever-willing assistance on many points on which I have consulted him; to Mr. C. C. Hodges for his note on the Early Grave Covers; to Mr. H. P. Kendall for the photographs from which the plates have been reproduced; and to the Rev. Canon Savage for the facilities he has given me in the task of copying the inscriptions.

E. W. CROSSLEY.

DEAN HOUSE, TRIANGLE,  
HALIFAX, *July*, 1909.

# CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.	
(a) Now in the Church - - - - -	1
(b) Not now to be found in the Church - - - - -	58
II. INSCRIPTIONS RELATING TO STAINED GLASS WINDOWS, ETC.	
(a) Now in the Church - - - - -	61
(b) Not now to be found in the Church - - - - -	74
III. INSCRIPTIONS ON GRAVE COVERS.	
(a) Now to be seen in the Church:—	
In the Aisle of the Rokeby Chapel - - - - -	75
North Aisle - - - - -	76
Middle Aisle - - - - -	80
South Aisle - - - - -	87
East Cross Aisle - - - - -	94
West Cross Aisle - - - - -	101
Holdsworth Chapel - - - - -	112
(b) Not now to be seen in the Church:—	
1 Inscriptions on Grave Covers recorded in Printed Works - - - - -	120
2 Inscriptions on Grave Covers recorded in Rigge's MS. - - - - -	128
3 Inscriptions on Grave Covers recorded in Walker's MS. - - - - -	138
4 Inscription on Grave Cover recorded in Brearcliffe's MS. - - - - -	145
ADDENDA - - - - -	146
INDEX NOMINUM - - - - -	148
INDEX LOCORUM - - - - -	157

## ILLUSTRATIONS.

---

- Grave Cover of John Lacy of Brearley . . . . . *Frontispiece*  
Mediæval Grave Cover in the Porch - - - - - *to face* p. 147  
Head of Cross on Mediæval Grave Cover against the  
South Wall of the Church - - - - - „ p. 147

THE  
Monumental and other Inscriptions  
IN  
Halifax Parish Church.

---

---

I.  
MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS:

(A) NOW IN THE CHURCH.

---

ALEXANDER.

On a white marble tablet on the south wall of the Holdsworth Chapel, between the first and second windows from the east.<sup>1</sup>

BENEATH THIS PEW ARE DEPOSITED THE MORTAL REMAINS OF  
ELIZABETH, WIFE OF LEWIS ALEXANDER, OF HOPWOOD  
HALL, HALIFAX, ESQ<sup>RE</sup>, WHO DIED 18<sup>TH</sup> JAN<sup>Y</sup> 1832,  
AGED 61 YEARS.

IN PIOUS COMMEMORATION OF A  
CONJUGAL LOVE & A MATERNAL TENDERNESS WHICH TIME  
SERVED BUT TO STRENGTHEN AND DEATH ONLY COULD  
IMPAIR, AND WITH THE CHRISTIAN HOPE OF BEING AGAIN  
UNITED WHERE ALL TEARS WILL BE WIPED AWAY  
AND WHERE NO SECOND SEPARATION CAN BE KNOWN,  
THIS TABLET IS INSCRIBED BY HER  
AFFLICTED HUSBAND AND CHILDREN.

SKELTON, YORK.

BATES.

On a white marble monument, the pilasters carved with flowers, on the north wall of the church immediately over the north door.<sup>2</sup>

Crest.—A stag's head erased (azure), attired (or), charged on the neck with two quatrefoils in pale, and pierced with as many arrows in saltire (all gold).

<sup>1</sup>“A marble tablet against the screen, which was enclosed in the pew used by the family” (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 6).

<sup>2</sup>“Erected in 1873” (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 29). No arms appear upon the small shield sculptured for them, nor has any motto been carved upon the ribbon.

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF  
 JOSEPH BATES,  
 OF SPRING HALL, HALIFAX,  
 WHO DIED NOVEMBER 11<sup>TH</sup> 1846,  
 AGED 77 YEARS.  
 ALSO TO REBECCA,  
 WIFE OF THE ABOVE JOSEPH BATES  
 AND YOUNGEST DAUGHTER OF  
 THOMAS WALKER, OF ARDSLEY, IN THIS COUNTY,  
 WHO DIED JANUARY 9<sup>TH</sup> 1847,  
 AGED 66 YEARS.  
 THIS TABLET IS ERECTED IN AFFECTIONATE  
 REMEMBRANCE BY THEIR CHILDREN.

SKELTON, YORK.

## BATLEY.

On a white marble monument, much discoloured, on the north wall of the church between the westernmost window and the north door.

Arms.—None now visible.

Near this Place  
 is Interred the Body of IOHN BATLEY,<sup>1</sup>  
 late of this Town, Salter :  
 A Man  
 Iust in his Dealings,  
 Exemplary in his Life & Conversation,  
 A Kind & Affectionate Husband,  
 A Tender & Indulgent Parent,  
 A Pious & Sincere Christian,  
 He finished this Life, Hoping for  
 A happy Immortality.  
 To his Memory  
 SUSANNAH, his Widdow, caused this  
 Monument to be Erected.  
 He departed y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day of Iuly, 1717,  
 Aged 66 Years & one day.

<sup>1</sup> By his will he left the Upper and Lower Brownthirst in Ovenden, after his wife's death, to his eldest son Jeremiah; the capital messuage in Halifax where he dwelt, charged together with other property, with the payment of £200 to his son Jeremiah, to his second son James; and a messuage in Holdsworth, and a capital messuage called Staningly Hall, in Mixenden, which was given him by his father Gream's will subject to certain charges, to his youngest son John. Mentions his daughters Mary and Susannah Batley, and Grace, wife of Richard Walker (*Reg. Test.*, lxxii, 348).



In the same Place  
 Lieth the body of THOMAS, eldest son  
 of y<sup>e</sup> said IOHN BATLEY, who departed  
 this Life the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1702,  
 Aged 19 Years, 7 Weeks and  
 two Days.

## BREARECLIFF.

Painted on slate within a border, partly of alabaster and partly of stone, and fixed to the south wall of the church between the south door and the westernmost window.<sup>1</sup>

AN EPITAPH VPON ESTER,<sup>2</sup> LATE Y<sup>E</sup> WIFE  
 OF EDMOND BREARECLIFF<sup>3</sup> OF HALIFAX, WHO  
 DIED IVN. 16 1629, VPON FAVOVR, THEIR  
 SONNE, WHO DIED MAR. 5 1628, & WERE  
 HEREVNDER BVRIED.

HERE REST THREE SAINTS, Y<sup>E</sup> ONE A LITTLE BROTHER,  
 Y<sup>E</sup> FAVOVR OF HIS SCARCE SVRVIVING MOTHER,  
 THEN SHEE EXPIRD & BORE VNT0 HER TOOMBE  
 AN VNBORNE INFANT COFFIND IN HER WOOMBE.

## BROADLEY.

Painted on slate within an alabaster frame, and fixed to the south wall of the church to the west of the second window west of the chancel screen.<sup>4</sup>

M<sup>R</sup> IO: BROADLEY<sup>5</sup> LATE MINIST<sup>R</sup> AT SOWERBY  
 CHAPP: DIED FEB: 14: 1625 . & MARY HIS WIFE  
 ALSO DIED MAR: 2: 1625 . & HERE LIE BVRIED.

<sup>1</sup>“On a pillar on the N. side of the font” (Wright, p. 184). “On a pillar on the S. side of the font” (Watson, p. 374). From a letter printed in *Our Local Portfolio*, No. 180, it appears that in Dr. Coulthurst’s days the position of this tablet was changed somewhat, although it remained fixed to the same pillar.

<sup>2</sup>Daughter of Michael Bentley. Her family owned Damhead, in Northowram. For his second wife he married, on 21 November, 1630, Mary Cockrofte (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>3</sup>The faithful servant of Dr. Favour, who appointed him clerk of Halifax Church, 1 Oct., 1623. It was probably to mark his appreciation of this act, and in remembrance of his master’s many kindnesses, that Brearcliffe called his next son, who was baptised the day after the doctor’s burial, Favour. Dr. Favour in his will left Edmund Brearcliffe “Barowe’s Phisicke in Englishe.” John Brearcliffe, the Halifax antiquary, was another of Edmond’s sons.

<sup>4</sup>“In the wall of the S. side, over a door, on a brass plate” (Watson, p. 374). “Over what used to be the door leading into the chantry chapel at the east end of the south aisle, but the passage made into a pew. In *Brearcliffe’s MS.* (p. 25), it is prefaced that ‘this tombe was erected at the cost of Edmund Brearcliff, late clark of Hallifax’” (*Walke’s MS.*, fo. 21).

<sup>5</sup>In a note to the Priestley Memoirs, it is stated that Broadley was minister of Sowerby “when the late old chapel was enlarged and re-edified,” and that he lived

HERE LIES INTERD A ZEALOVVS, GRAVE DIVINE,  
 MEEKE, LOVEING, LOVD, ONELY W<sup>TH</sup> SINNE AT STRIFE,  
 WHO HEARD HIM SAWE LIFE IN HIS DOCTRINE SHINE,  
 WHO SAWE HIM HEARD SOVNDE DOCTRINE IN HIS LIFE,  
 & IN Y<sup>E</sup> SAME COLDE BED HERE REST $\phi$  HIS WIFE,  
 NOR ARE THEY DEAD BVT SLEEPE; FOR HE NERE DIE $\phi$   
 Y<sup>r</sup> WAYT $\phi$  FOR HIS SWEETE SAVIOVR $\phi$  WORD ARISE.

## CAYGILL.

On a white marble monument, on the north wall between the second window from the west and a shallow buttress, below a representation of an angel raising a dying woman from her couch.<sup>1</sup>

Arms.—Ermine, a chevron between three cocks gules—CAYGILL, impaling, Argent, on a bend cotised gules three annulets, or—SELWYN.

Sacred to the Memory of

JANE

Relict of JOHN CAYGILL Esq<sup>r</sup>. of *Shay, Halifax*, [*Essex*,  
 and last remaining Issue of WILLIAM SELWYN Esq<sup>r</sup>., formerly of *Down Hall*,  
 who was lost to her afflicted Family the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of July, 1806,

Aged 84 Years.

[Virtues;  
 Her Heart was the favourite Residence of all the gentle and peaceful  
 Warm Affection, sincere Piety, Benevolence and Humanity dwelt there;  
 In mental as well as bodily Sufferings she was patient and resigned:

To her numerous Virtues held in constant Exercise  
 her Relations and Friends bear the most ample and sincere Testimony,  
 and availing ourselves of her good Example, may we endeavour to tread  
 with religious Cheerfulness her peaceful Footsteps,  
 for they lead to everlasting Happiness.

As a Tribute of filial Veneration and Affection  
 her only immediate Descendant Lady JANE IBBETSON,  
 caused this Monument to be erected A.D. 1807

RICH<sup>d</sup>. COOKE Sculpt<sup>r</sup>. *LONDON*.

## CAYGILL.

On a monument of white and red marble, fixed to the wall in the north-east angle of the north aisle of the chancel.

Arms.—Argent, a chevron between three cocks gules—CAYGILL.

at Ball Green in that township (Surtees Soc., lxxvii, 4). He married at Halifax (30 Jan., 1594), Mary, widow of William Wade, and one of the daughters of Henry Priestley, of Soyland.

<sup>1</sup>“On the right of the altar” (Crabtree, p. 122). “N. of altar” (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 103).

SACRED to the MEMORY of

*JOHN CAYGILL Esq<sup>r</sup>,*who departed this Life the 22<sup>nd</sup> of May 1787,*Aged 79 years.*S. Hope *Fecit.* Manches<sup>r</sup>.

CHAMBERLAIN.

Painted on stone over another, perhaps the original, inscription, and fixed beneath the westernmost window in the south wall of the church.

Near this place lie  
the Remains of Will<sup>m</sup>  
Chamberlain<sup>1</sup> and Eliz<sup>th</sup>,

His Wife, and six of their Children.

He was buried May [15, 1729],<sup>2</sup> Aged 46.

She, Feb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1747, Aged 69. the

[C]hildren all died in infancy.

Also the Remains of Ja<sup>s</sup> Whetherherd  
buried July 7<sup>th</sup> 1777, Aged 73; and four of his  
Children.

Also of Frances<sup>3</sup> Martin, Wife of John  
Martin, deceased, and Daughter of the a-  
bove W<sup>m</sup> Chamberlain. She died Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>

[1786 in the 68<sup>th</sup> year of her age. Also of Mary Whetherherd, her sister & wife of the above Jas. Whetherherd. She died April 6<sup>th</sup> 1791 in the 82<sup>d</sup> year of her age. Also Christopher Whetherherd,

<sup>1</sup> He left an estate of £17,000 (*North. Reg.*). He was the son of Thomas Chamberlain, of Skipton, and by his will, dated 28 Dec., 1728, he bequeathed to "the poor children dwelling in the Alms Houses the sum of twenty shillings per annum for ever, to be paid at the discretion of M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Waterhouse feoffees, for the said poor children to learn to write." Also "the sum of six shillings for ever for a dinner yearly on Christmas day for twelve poor aged persons in the Almes Houses." Both these sums were charged upon lands, etc., left to his daughter Mary. He further bequeathed twenty shillings per annum to be paid to the person that reads prayers twice every day in Halyfax Church, and for want of such usage of reading prayers twice every day then to the lecturer or afternoon preacher in Halifax Church for ever charged upon the housing in M<sup>r</sup> James Ingham's occupation. "My desire is that my funeral be after the manner of my son Thomas funeral and that M<sup>r</sup> Burton or M<sup>r</sup> Sheffield preach upon the same text, and I desire that the children in the Almes House, or so many of them as can sing a psalme, be present at my funeral, and I give them each six pence a peice. Item I give the sum of five shillings to the prisoners in the Lower Goale in Halifax. Item I give the sum of forty shillings among the poor housekeepers in Halyfax as a dole" (*Reg. Test.*, lxxxii, 79).

<sup>2</sup> *Walker's MS.*

<sup>3</sup> Frances and Mary seem to be the only children who survived. They inherited their father's property under his will.

<sup>4</sup> "5<sup>th</sup>" on gravestone.

son of Jas. & Mary Whetherherd. He died Dec<sup>r</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup> 1803 aged 72. Also Mary daughter of the above Jas. & Mary Whetherherd. She died Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1805 aged 71. Also James, son of the above Christopher Whetherherd, Captain of the late 23<sup>rd</sup> Light Dragoons. He died March 7<sup>th</sup> 1822 aged 53.]<sup>1</sup>

## CLAPHAM.

On a brass measuring 25 $\frac{5}{8}$  by 22 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches, within a narrow black wooden frame fixed to the south wall of the tower.<sup>2</sup>

*Under this  
lieth interr'd IUDITH  
the Wife of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Clapham<sup>3</sup>  
who departed this life 16<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup>  
1718. Also Sarah his Daughter  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1725, and Rich<sup>d</sup>. his Son  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1733. Hannah his Dau-  
ghter Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1739. Elizabeth  
his second Wife who died  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1739. and Elizabeth  
his Daughter Feb<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1742.*

## CLAYTON.

On a white marble monument, fixed to a shallow buttress in the north wall of the church between the second and third windows from the west.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> *Walker's MS.* This part of the inscription is now concealed by the raised floor.

<sup>2</sup> "On back of organ gallery" (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 30).

<sup>3</sup> He married (1) Judith Nicols, of Elland, 5 Dec., 1717; (2) at Thornhill, 6 May, 1724, M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Foster, of Ossett, who was sister in law to Thomas Dickenson, Oliver Heywood's successor at Northwram (*North. Reg.*).

<sup>4</sup> "In the S. aisle of the Chancel, on N. side of E. window" (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 107).

Arms.—Argent, a cross engrailed sable between four torteaux gules—CLAYTON. On a shield of pretence, Guttée d'or, a bend gules.

IN MEMORY OF  
RALPH CLAYTON,  
SERJEANT AT LAW,  
WHO ON HIS WAY TOWARDS *MALVERN* FOR THE  
RECOVERY OF HIS HEALTH,  
WAS PREVENTED BY INCREASE OF ILLNESS  
FROM CONTINUING HIS JOURNEY,  
AND AFTER ENDURING THE SEVEREST PAIN WITH  
CHRISTIAN PATIENCE AND RESIGNATION,  
DIED IN THIS TOWN, ON THE 11<sup>TH</sup> OF OCTOBER 1813,  
IN THE 55<sup>TH</sup> YEAR OF HIS AGE.  
HE WAS AN ACTIVE AND USEFUL MEMBER OF SOCIETY,  
ABLE AND LEARNED IN HIS PROFESSION,  
AND JUSTLY ESTEEMED AND RESPECTED BY ALL  
WHO KNEW HIM.

## COULTHURST.

On a white marble monument, fixed to the south wall of the church between the first and second windows from the east, below a seated figure of the doctor in his surplice.<sup>1</sup>

A. <sup>P</sup>X. Ω.

HENRICO WILHELMO COULTHURST,<sup>2</sup> S. T. P.

AB INGENUA INTER CRAVENENSES STIRPE ORIUNDO,  
EX SCHOLARI COLL. DIVI JOHANNIS CANTABRIGLÆ SIDN. SUSSEXIENSIS SOCIO;  
[IN PUBLICIS REGENDA,  
IBIDEMQUE JUVENTUTE ACADEMICA, QUA DOMI INSTITUENDA, QUA SCHOLIS  
NOMEN INTER ÆQUALES HAUD VULGARE CONSEQUUTO;  
DEINDE, PER ANNOS XXVII. HUIUS ECCLESIE VICARIO PERVIGILI,  
[AMPLISSIMÆ PAROCHIE SACELLA,  
CONCIONIBUS, NON HOC PRO SUGGESTU TANTUM, VERUM ETIAM PER  
ASSIDUE HABITIS, SIMPLICI AC FLEXANIMO;  
IN JURE DICUNDO, CITRA OMNE SUPERCILIUM,  
OMNEM PRÆJUDICATÆ MENTIS PROPENSIONEM ÆQUI BONIQUE ARBITRO;  
IN CONVICTU, JUCUNDO, FACETO, PERELEGANTI,

<sup>1</sup>“On the left side of the altar” (Crabtree, p. 119). “On the south side of the altar” (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 104).

<sup>2</sup>Vicar, 1790–1817. He erected Holy Trinity Church at his own expense (Crabtree, p. 131).

TAMEN UT 'OIKOΔOMHN SEMPER INTUERETUR, [PATUS.  
 CHRISTI SERVUS, LINGUA, VITAQUE, ATQUE INTIMO CORDE DOMINO MANCI-  
 QUI, CIBO LICET UTERETUR PARCO, VINO PARCISSIMO,  
 APOPLEXIA PERCULSUS, EXITUM VITÆ HABUIT, REPENTINUM QUIDEM,  
 [TEMPESTIVUM,  
 AT SANCTÆ, AT TRANQUILLÆ, CÆLUMQUE (sic) SPIRANTI ANIMÆ HAUD IN-  
 XI. DIE DEC<sup>s</sup> A.D. MDCCCXVII. ANNUM ÆTATIS AGENS LXV<sup>m</sup>:  
 QUEM VIVUM COLUERANT, EXINCTUM LUGENTES,  
 IMAGINEM HANC ÆRE CONLATO

P.P.

HALIFAXIENSES SUI.

CURAM LUBENTISSIME AGENTIBUS  
 JOH. RAWSON, JOH. HODGSON,  
 ÆDITUIS.

RICHARD WESTMACOTT  
 R.A.

14 SOUTH AUDLEY STREET, LONDON

DUN.

On an oblong brass plate,  $19\frac{1}{4}$  by  $7\frac{3}{4}$  inches, fixed to the first pillar from the west in the south arcade of the nave.<sup>1</sup>

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of Elizabeth  
 y<sup>e</sup> wife of Ioshua Dun, of Hali-  
 fax, who was buried Novem-  
 ber y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1680. Also Ioshua Dun  
 her Husband. Died Aug: 7<sup>th</sup> 1715. Aged 80.

DUN.

On a white marble monument, surmounted by an urn, fixed to the south wall of the church between the third window from the east and the chancel screen.

Arms.—Gules, a wolf rampant, argent—DUN.

M. S.

*Hic juxta conditur*

*Quod reliquum est IOSHUÆ DUN,  
 Filii Ioshuæ et Mariæ Dun de Halifax,  
 Collegii Christi, dum apud Cantabrigienses floruit, Alumni;  
 Quin et Collegii et Academicæ Decoris ac Ornamenti;  
 Nunc, proh dolor!, tristis iisdem Desiderii.  
 Juvenis erat, si ætatem; si spectas dotes, Vir eximius;  
 Si quem æximum (sic) reddere valeant  
 Probitas, summum Ingenii acumen, acre Iudicium,*

<sup>1</sup>“On a brass plate on a gravestone in the middle aisle of the chancel”  
 (Walker’s MS., fo. 85).

*Artium Scientia, morum Suavitas, Urbanitas.*  
*Sese, quantumvis ad omne Literarum genus aptum natum,*  
*In Medicina præsertim excolenda, seu potius ornanda,*  
*Exercuit:*  
*In qua tam mirificos fecit progressus*  
*Ut brevi istius facultatis peritus admodum prodierit.*  
*Summatim,*  
*Nisi quod tantum Mortalibus Fata invidissent Virum,*  
*Ad morbos propulsandos,*  
*Et ad redintegrandas labefactatas hominum vires*  
*Plane natus videbatur.*  
*Ast, heu! quam aliis potuit, sibi-metipsi non concessum est*  
*Opem afferre;*  
*Variolis enim correptus, post duodecem dies,*  
*Cum spes jam eum revaliturum effulserat,*  
*Inter seros nepotes vix æquiparandus,*  
*Haud certe unquam superandus, occubuit*  
*Die 13 Sept. MDCCIX annos natus XXV.*  
*Nec procul ab illo recumbit*  
*Pater ejus Ioshua Dun,*  
*qui obiit 7° Aug: A: D: 1715*  
*Ætatis suæ 80:*  
*Et Mater ejus Maria Dun,*  
*Quæ obiit Apr: 5° A: D: 1729*  
*Ætatis 87.*

EAGAR.

On a brass plate, 15 by 9 inches, fixed to the fifth pillar from the west in the south arcade of the nave.

In  
 Loving Memory of  
 Lieutenant Frank Whitworth Eagar,  
 33<sup>rd</sup> D. W. Reg<sup>t</sup>,  
 Who lost his life on the 27<sup>th</sup> November  
 1884,

When serving as Captain in the  
Egyptian Army during the  
Sowdan Campaign.

deeply mourned.

THIS TABLET IS ERECTED BY  
HIS HEART BROKEN MOTHER.

“And the evening and  
the morning were the  
first day.”

EDWARDS.

On a white marble monument, fixed to the west wall of the  
Holdsworth Chapel.

IN MEMORY OF  
MARY, WIFE OF JOHN EDWARDS ESQ<sup>RE</sup>,  
OF *NORTHOWRAM HALL*,  
WHO DIED NOV<sup>R</sup> 9<sup>TH</sup> 1749, IN THE 37<sup>TH</sup> YEAR OF HER AGE.  
OF JOHN EDWARDS ESQ<sup>RE</sup> OF *NORTHOWRAM HALL*,  
WHO DIED AT LISBON DEC<sup>R</sup> 9<sup>TH</sup> 1793, AGED 87 YEARS.  
OF SALLY, ONLY CHILD OF JOSEPH AND SARAH EDWARDS,  
WHO DIED AUG<sup>ST</sup> 3<sup>RD</sup> 1797, AGED 23 YEARS.  
OF JOSEPH EDWARDS ESQ<sup>RE</sup> OF *NORTHOWRAM HALL*,  
YOUNGER SON OF THE ABOVE JOHN AND MARY EDWARDS,  
WHO DIED JUNE 10<sup>TH</sup> 1808, AGED 61 YEARS.  
OF SARAH, WIDOW OF THE ABOVE JOSEPH EDWARDS,  
WHO DIED MAY 21<sup>ST</sup> 1813, AGED 69 YEARS.  
OF SARAH, WIFE OF DANIEL DYSON ESQ<sup>RE</sup>,  
OF *WILLOW HALL*, ONLY DAUGHTER  
OF THE ABOVE JOHN AND MARY EDWARDS,  
WHO DIED JAN<sup>Y</sup> 10<sup>TH</sup> 1810, AGED 65 YEARS.  
AND OF JOHN EDWARDS ESQ<sup>RE</sup> OF *NORTHOWRAM HALL*,  
*LATE OF LISBON*;  
ELDER SON OF THE ABOVE JOHN AND MARY EDWARDS,  
WHO DIED MARCH 16<sup>TH</sup> 1819, AGED 74 YEARS.



## FAVOUR.

Painted on slate beneath a figure of the Doctor, and within a frame of alabaster, now painted over, and fixed to the south wall of the church between the first and second windows from the east.<sup>1</sup>

OBIIT DIE DECIMO MARTII A.D. 1623.

JO: FAVOVR,<sup>2</sup> LL. DOCT: MEDICI  
PERITISS: & HVJVS ECCLIE PASTO-  
RIS VIGILANTISSIMI  
EPITAPHIVM.

“CORPORA & ÆGROTANT ANIMÆ: FREMIT VNDIQ; RIXA:  
SCILICET ORBA SVO TVRBA FAVORE JACET.  
EN PASTOR, MEDICVSQ; OBIIT, JVRISQ; PERITVS:  
I, SEQVERE IN CELOS QVI MODO SALVVS ERIS.”

## FERRAR.

Painted at the back of the recess of a canopied tomb in stone placed beneath the west window of the south aisle.

In Memory of  
The Holy Bishop and Martyr  
Robert Ferrar,<sup>3</sup>

who was born at Ewood, in Midgley,  
in the Parish of Halifax,  
in the Reign of King Henry the Seventh,

Not less distinguished by integrity, firmness, and courage, than by  
piety, learning, and zeal,

<sup>1</sup> “On a pillar on the S. side of the quire” (Watson, p. 377). “On the second pillar (from the E.) on the S. side the chancel” (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 105).

<sup>2</sup> Vicar, 1593–1623. Born in the parish of Holy Rood, Southampton, 21 Jan., 1556. Educated at Winchester and New Coll., Oxon. Fellow of the college in 1578. First sub-dean of Ripon in 1607. Master of St. Mary Magdalen's Hospital, Ripon, in 1608. Prebendary of Oxton secunda pars in Southwell, 20 Sept., 1611. Prebendary of Oswaldwick in York Minster, 2 Sept., 1614. Precentor of York and prebendary of Driffield, 23 Mar., 1616–17. Also a residentiary and chaplain to Archbishop Matthew. Married at Leeds, 12 Nov., 1595, Anne, daughter of the Rev. William Power, B.D., rector of Barwick (*Memorials of Ripon*, ii, 277–9). In his will he left “to my most reuerend Lord and maister my best studie clocke which I hold to be the best iewell I haue, and to M<sup>rs</sup> Matthew a diamon ringe” (*Reg. Sandys*, fo. 233).

<sup>3</sup> Although Ferrar is said to have been born at Ewood, there appears to be no documentary evidence to prove this. Watson's pedigree of the family does not go back so far, and that reliable Yorkshire antiquary, Roger Dodsworth, merely states that he “was borne in Halyfax, and left lands to his freinds ther, within 4 myle of Halifax, and was buried in Queen Marie's tyme” (*Yorks. Church Notes*, p. 46). He became a canon regular of the order of St. Augustine. Prior of St. Oswald's, Nostell, which he surrendered. Appointed Bishop of St. David's, 1548. Deposed, Mar., 1554, and burnt at Carmarthen, 30 Mar., 1555 (*Dict. Nat. Biog.*).

He was preferred under King Henry the Eighth to the  
 Priory of St. Oswald's at Nostel;  
 And under King Edward the Sixth to the See of St. David's;  
 In the same Reign for resisting the spoliation of the Church he suffered  
 persecution and imprisonment; and under Queen Mary  
 for rejecting Doctrines not taught by the Apostles,  
 He endured the Martyrdom of Fire at Caermarthen Cross  
 on the III Day of March A.D. MDLV,  
 forgiving his enemies and glorifying his Lord and Redeemer.  
 If I stir through the pains of my burning believe not the doctrine I have  
 His words on being chained to the stake. [preached;

## FOURNES.

On a brass plate, 17 $\frac{1}{4}$  by 13 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches, within a narrow black  
 wooden frame, fixed to the south wall of the tower.<sup>1</sup>

M<sup>r</sup>. IOSEPH FOVRNES<sup>2</sup> DEPARTED  
 THIS LIFE THE 3<sup>d</sup> DAY OF MARCH  
 1676 AGED 73 YEARES.

HANNAH FOVRNES HIS DAUGHTER  
 WAS BORNE THE 7<sup>th</sup> DAY OF AVGVST  
 1666 DEPARTED THIS LIFE Y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> OF  
 APRILL 1680.

IOHN FOVRNES HIS SONN WAS BORNE  
 THE 8<sup>th</sup> DAY OF IANVARY 1664 AND  
 DEPARTED THIS LIFE Y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> OF OCT<sup>br</sup> 1683.

SAMVELL FOVRNES<sup>3</sup> HIS SONN WAS  
 BORNE Y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> OF DECEMB<sup>r</sup> 1662 & DEPARTE<sup>d</sup>  
 THIS LIFE THE 20<sup>th</sup> DAY OF FEBRVARY 1687.

PHEBE DAUGHTER OF MR. S. Fournes  
 WAS BORN OCT<sup>br</sup> THE 14 1687  
 AND DIED THE 21 OF MARCH 1699.

<sup>1</sup> "On a tablet on the north side of the chancel on one [of] the pillars" (Wright, p. 180). "On a tablet on one of the pillars opposite the above [John Fourness' monument in N. aisle]" (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 100).

<sup>2</sup> Son of William Fourness, a clothier. He married (1) by licence at Halifax Parish Church, 7 June, 1637, Effam, widow of John Mitchell, of Boothtown (*Hx. Reg.*), to whose husband he had been apprenticed; (2) Phebe, widow of James Oates, of Landshead in Northowram, and daughter of James Dickenson. He became a wealthy man, and was a strong supporter of the Parliamentarians. A feoffee of the Waterhouse Charity, a governor of Heath School, and a member of the Pious Uses Commission. In 1654 he was Chief Constable of Agbrigg and Morley. By his will he gave 20<sup>s</sup> each to the poor of Ovenden, Northowram, and Halifax, 20<sup>s</sup> for a funeral sermon, and 8<sup>s</sup> rent charge to the minister of Illingworth Chapel (*Hx. Ant. Soc. Trans.*, 1905, pp. 218-19).

<sup>3</sup> He married Jane, daughter of John Brearcliffe, of Halifax, who married Nathaniel Priestley for her second husband (Hunter's *Fam. Min. Gent.*, p. 93).

## FOURNIS.

On a white marble monument, fixed to the south wall of the church between the third window from the east and the chancel screen.<sup>1</sup>

Arms.—Sable, five fusils in pale, argent—FOURNESS.

Near

this Place is

Interr'd y<sup>e</sup> Body of Cap<sup>n</sup> John Fournis,<sup>2</sup>  
 who Died the 10<sup>th</sup> and was buried the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1717 aged 35 Years; and at a small  
 Distance are interr'd the Bodies of two of  
 his Daughters, viz., Jane, who died the 25<sup>th</sup> &  
 was buried the 28 of July 1720 aged 5 Years  
 11 Months; & Susannah, who died the 20<sup>th</sup> &  
 was buried the 22<sup>nd</sup> of July 1722 aged  
 5 Years & two Months,

<sup>3</sup>Also Frances<sup>4</sup> Wife to the abovesaid

Cap<sup>n</sup> John Fournis, who Died the  
 29<sup>th</sup> of June & was buried  
 the 3 of July, 1770,  
 Aged 81 Years.

## GIBSON.

On a white marble monument, streaked with gray, fixed to the north wall of the church to the west of the westernmost window.

Arms.—None now visible.<sup>5</sup>

Near this Place is Interred

*ELISABETH GIBSON*, Daughter of  
*ROBERT GIBSON* of *Slead Hall*,  
 Who died A.Æ.S. 23<sup>o</sup> A.D. 1690<sup>o</sup>.  
 And *ROBERT GIBSON* of *Slead Hall*,  
 Who died A.Æ.S. 63<sup>o</sup> A.D. 1691<sup>o</sup>.  
 And *MICHAEL GIBSON*, the Son of

<sup>1</sup> "On a monument upon the north wall of the chancel" (Watson, p. 378). "On wall (of N. aisle of chancel) nearest back of rood loft" (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 100).

<sup>2</sup> Son of Samuel Fourness. Served under the Duke of Marlborough at Blenheim. He married, 14 Sept., 1713, Frances, daughter of James Oates, of Murgatroyd and Riddlesden, who married for her second husband Gabetis Norton, of Sawley (Hunter's *Fam. Min. Gent.*, p. 93).

<sup>3</sup> The inscription from this point is not given in the *Walker MS.*

<sup>4</sup> "3 Jul. 1770, Frances Norton, Ovn., Wid., buried" (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>5</sup> They could be seen in Watson's time, when he described them as Barry of six, ermine and sable, a lion rampant, or (Watson, p. 235).

*MICHAEL GIBSON* of *Slead Hall*,  
 Who died A.Æ. S. 1<sup>o</sup> A.D. 1701<sup>o</sup>.  
 And *MICHAEL*, y<sup>e</sup> Son of *MIC. GIBSON*,  
 Who died A.Æ. S. 1<sup>o</sup> A.D. 1711<sup>o</sup>.  
 And *RHENETTA*, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of *RO. GIBSON*,  
 Who died A.Æ. S. 84 A.D. 1715<sup>o</sup>.  
 And *ELISABETH*, the Wife of  
*MICHAEL GIBSON*,  
 who died A.Æ. S. 52<sup>o</sup> A.D. 1722<sup>o</sup>.  
 And *MICHAEL GIBSON* of *Slead Hall*,  
 Son of *ROBERT*,  
 Who died A.Æ. S. 72<sup>o</sup> A.D. 1738<sup>o</sup>.  
 And *ROBERT GIBSON* of *Slead-Hall*,  
 Son of *MICHAEL*,  
 Who died A.Æ. S. 41<sup>o</sup> A.D. 1738<sup>o</sup>.  
 And *GEORGE GIBSON*, of *Slead-Hall*,  
 Son of *MICHAEL*,  
 Who died A.Æ. S. 43<sup>o</sup> A.D. 1746<sup>o</sup>.  
 Also *W<sup>m</sup> GIBSON* M.D. & Anat P. Cantabrigie (*sic*),  
 Who died Feb. 16<sup>th</sup> 1753, Aged 39.

#### GREAM.

On a monument of white and red marble of classical design, fixed to the south wall of the church between the second and third windows from the east.

Arms.—Or, on a chief sable, three escallops of the first—GREAM; impaling a coat which is now only partly discernible, but may be, Gules, six crescents, three, two, and one, or, with something in chief.

M<sup>r</sup> WILLIAM GREAM,  
 of Heath near this Town,  
 died in April 1739, aged 44.  
 He married

M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Kirke of Alverthorpe  
 who died in October 1752, aged 57.

Their children were  
 John, William, James, Elizabeth, and Ann,  
 who, with their Parents,  
 are all buried in this Quire:  
 where also is interred  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Kirke,  
 twin-sister of M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Kirke.  
 She died in January 1756.

This monument was erected with every sentiment of gratitude & respect by the Executors of William Gream last mentioned, who was a Captain in S<sup>r</sup> George Savile's Battalion of Militia.

An amiable & benevolent temper joined to an uncommon penetration & a clear knowledge of men & things rendered this Gentleman a truly valuable member of the Community & of course universally beloved & honoured. In December 1764 he married Elizabetha Dorothea Zouch, youngest Daughter of Cha<sup>s</sup> Zouch late Vicar of Sandal-magna, died on May the 27<sup>th</sup> 1766 aged 36.

Frances, his only child, who was born about three Months after her Father's death, is now (1769) living.

### GREENWOOD.

On a white marble scroll falling over a cross, fixed to the wall in the north-east angle of the Rokeby Chapel, above the scroll being the words, "In hoc signo vincam," and below the scroll, "Beati sunt qui moriuntur in Domino."

Arms.—Sable, a chevron ermine between 3 saltires argent—  
GREENWOOD.

Crest.—A lion rampant sable, holding a saltire argent.


Motto.—DUM VIVO VIRESCO.

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF  
JOHN GREENWOOD, ESQ<sup>r</sup>,  
LATE OF CROSS HILLS NEAR THIS TOWN,  
WHO DIED JULY 26<sup>TH</sup> 1814,  
AGED 72 YEARS.  
ALSO OF  
HIS SISTER M<sup>RS</sup> MARY PRIESTLEY,  
WIFE OF JOSEPH PRIESTLEY ESQ<sup>r</sup>  
OF BRADFORD, WHO DIED OCT<sup>R</sup> 19<sup>TH</sup> 1775,  
AGED 35 YEARS.  
ALSO OF  
M<sup>RS</sup> SARAH GREENWOOD,  
WHO DIED FEB<sup>R</sup> 7<sup>TH</sup> 1784,  
AGED 70 YEARS.  
AND OF  
M<sup>R</sup> WILLIAM GREENWOOD,  
WHO DIED APRIL 15<sup>TH</sup> 1786,  
AGED 75 YEARS,  
BOTH OF HALIFAX,  
MOTHER AND FATHER OF THE ABOVE.

## HALDSWORTH.

Cut on stone within a raised stone border, fixed to the south wall of the Holdsworth Chapel between the third and fourth windows from the east.

Arms.—(Argent), the trunk of a tree raguled and eradicated in bend (proper)—HOLDSWORTH.

Near this place Lyeth the Body  
of Thomas Haldsworth<sup>1</sup> of  
Ashday in Southowrom, Gentleman,  
who Departed this Life the 23<sup>th</sup> of  
June 1709: And also the Body of  
M<sup>rs</sup> Phebe Haldsworth, his Wife,  
the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Oats,  
of Lands Head in Northowrom,  
who Departed this life the 12<sup>th</sup> of October  
1709. And also the Body of Mary  
Haldsworth, the Daughter of William  
Midgley, of Hallifax, Gent: And Wife  
of Thomas Haldsworth, son of the   
above mentioned Thomas Haldsworth,  
who Departed this life the 25 of October 1710.

## HANSON.

On a brass plate, 17 $\frac{1}{8}$  by 12 $\frac{5}{8}$  inches, fixed to the first pillar from the west in the south arcade of the nave.<sup>2</sup>

Arms.—Or, a chevron chequée, argent and gules, between three martlets sable—HANSON. A shield of pretence, Or, on a bend azure three pheons (of the field)—BLAND.

IN MEMORY OF JOHN HANSON  
OF LONDON, TEA-DEALER,  
WHO BY HONEST INDUSTRY ACQUIRED  
A PLENTIFUL FORTUNE WITH A FAIR CHARACTER.  
HE DIED AUGUST 24<sup>TH</sup> 1770. AGED 57;  
AND AT HIS OWN REQUEST,  
WAS BURIED NEAR THIS PLACE IN YE SAME GRAVE

<sup>1</sup> Son and heir of Thomas Holdsworth, of Ashday, by his wife Mary, daughter of Daniel Northend, of Cromwellbottom. He was aged 16 at the time of Dugdale's Visitation, when the pedigree of his family was entered (*Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire*, Clay's ed., ii, 107).

<sup>2</sup> "On the side of the Corporation pew, S. side of the middle aisle" (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 58).

WITH HIS ONLY WIFE ELIZABETH,  
 (DAUGHTER OF THO<sup>S</sup> BLAND OF HALIFAX,)  
 WHO DIED DEC<sup>R</sup> 6<sup>TH</sup> 1762, AGED 27,  
 WITHOUT ISSUE.

## HEYWOOD.

On a polished granite tablet, fixed to the west wall of the Holdsworth Chapel.

## IN MEMORIAM

NEAR THIS SPOT LIES THE DUST OF

OLIVER HEYWOOD,<sup>1</sup>

PREACHER OF THE GOSPEL,

BORN AT LITTLE LEVER, BOLTON, LANC., MARCH 4<sup>TH</sup> 1630,

DIED AT NORTHWRAM, HALIFAX, YORKS., MAY 4<sup>TH</sup> 1702.

ERECTED JUNE 1902.

## HOLDSWORTH.

On a large monument of stone fixed to the south wall of the Holdsworth Chapel, between the third and fourth windows from the east.

Arms.—Argent, on a stump of a tree raguled and eradicated in bend a crow perched near the top (proper)—HOLDSWORTH; impaling, Gules, a fess between six garbs, or—MIDGLEY.

*Thomas*

*Holdsworth<sup>2</sup> of Ashday (otherwise*

*Ashdale) in Southowram*

*Died the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of April*

*1735 in y<sup>e</sup> 56 Year of his*

*Age.*

<sup>1</sup> Third son of Richard Heywood by his first wife, Alice Critchlaw. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. Invited to accept the curacy of Coley, 1650. Being first suspended, he was shortly afterwards ejected by the Act of Uniformity, in 1662. After the relaxation of the severe laws passed against Nonconformists, Mr. Heywood and his followers built the Northowram Chapel, which was opened for divine service 8 July, 1688. He married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of John Angier, who was ejected from the living of Denton, co. Lanc., and (2) Abigail, daughter of James Crompton, of Breightmet, parish of Bolton.

<sup>2</sup> Son and heir of Thomas Holdsworth, of Ashday, by his wife Phebe, daughter of James Oats, of Landshead in Northowram. He married Mary, daughter of William Midgley, of Halifax, gentleman. His son Thomas was curate of Southowram (*Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire*, Clay's ed., ii, 107-8). His daughter Phebe married William Drake, of Fixby, and carried the Ashday property into that family.

Also the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
Holdsworth, his Son, died May  
the 3<sup>d</sup> 1746 and M<sup>r</sup> William  
Holdsworth, his Son, of the  
same Place died January the  
23<sup>d</sup> 1746.

#### HOLLINGS.

On a monument of white and red marble, of classical design, fixed to the north wall of the church, between a shallow buttress and the third window from the west.<sup>1</sup>

Arms.—None now visible.<sup>2</sup>

Near this place lye the remains of  
JEREMIAH HOLLINGS late of *SHIPLEY* in this County *Esquire*,  
and also of MARY, his Mother, Widow and Relict of  
M<sup>r</sup> ISAAC HOLLINGS late of *SHIPLEY* aforesaid,  
She was one of the Daughters and Coheirs of  
M<sup>r</sup> JEREMIAH ROSSENDALE formerly of  
*SHAWHILL* in *SKIRCOAT*,

He	} dyed	August 23 <sup>d</sup> 1738	aged 26.
She		May 9 <sup>th</sup> 1744	aged 53.

#### HOOKE.

On a white marble monument, much discoloured, fixed to the south wall of the church, to the west of the second window west of the chancel screen.<sup>3</sup>

Arms.<sup>4</sup>—(Gules), a fess between six fleur-de-lys (argent)—HOOKE.

Crest.—A pelican (or eagle) with wings displayed pluming itself.

P. M.

Rich<sup>di</sup> Hooke<sup>s</sup> S: T: P:

Regimini tam Ecclesiastico quam  
Sæculari Anglicano fidelissimi, Qui

<sup>1</sup> "On the S. wall in the Chancel" (Watson, p. 382). "In the S. aisle of the Chancel, on the S. wall" (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 107).

<sup>2</sup> Watson (p. 382) gives "the arms of Hollings impaled with those of Rossendale."

<sup>3</sup> "On a marble monument in the Chancel" (Watson, p. 380). "On the first pillar (from the E.) on the S. side the Chancel" (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 105).

<sup>4</sup> The colouring almost gone.

<sup>5</sup> Vicar 1662 to 1683. Said to have been a native of Worcestershire. Educated at S. Peter's College, Cambridge. Rector of Thornton-in-Craven. He petitioned the King for the vicarage of Halifax. His will and some account of him are given in the *Hx. Ant. Soc. Trans.* for 1904, pp. 113-19.



per viginti sex annos huic Eccle-  
 siæ præfuit vicarius, tribus Ar-  
 chiepiscopis Ebor<sup>bns.</sup>: a Sacris, Hos-  
 pitiorum Sancti Iohan<sup>s.</sup>. beatæq<sup>7</sup>  
 Mariæ Magdelenensis subagro (*sic*)  
 Riponensi Magister, Ecclesiæ  
 Ebor<sup>:sis</sup> Southwell<sup>sis</sup> Riponensisq<sup>7</sup>  
 Canonicus. Ob<sup>t.</sup>.j<sup>mo</sup> Ian :  
 Ætatis Suae 66,  
 Anno  
 Domini 168<sup>9</sup><sup>1</sup>

## HULME.

On a large white marble tablet in the north-east corner of the Rokeby Chapel.

Near this place, in the Grave of the late Richard Taylor, Esq., are deposited the Remains of JOSEPH HULME,<sup>2</sup> M.D., who departed this Life on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Febr<sup>y</sup> 1806, aged 92 years. He practised Physic in this Town with great success about 63 years. To his Patients he was very attentive & humane; to the Poor benevolent & charitable. He was ready in lending pecuniary Assistance to most who applied to him, but slow in calling in Debts. He was a man of few Words, yet affable & pleasant with his Friends. From his medical Abilities, his general Knowledge, & gentle Manners he was much respected by all who knew him. He was a rare instance of Temperance & Sobriety, water being his common Drink from his youth & for many years he never tasted animal Food. This strict Regimen did not prevent his taking much Exercise & undergoing great Fatigue: for he was almost daily on Horseback over the neighbouring Hills in every season & in all weather. Though so far advanced in life, yet his Hand continued steady & his Judgment clear, so that he died not of old age but of an acute disease; & in the blessed Hope that he should not dwell for ever with Corruption.

<sup>1</sup> The figure "9," though not painted like the rest of the inscription, is clearly cut in the marble.

<sup>2</sup> Born in the township of Little Horton, being the second son of Samuel Hulme, a Dissenting minister. He was at first educated for the ministry, but afterwards became a pupil of Dr. Nettleton. Took his M.D. at Leyden. Returning to Halifax, he succeeded Dr. Nettleton (Crabtree, p. 270).

Also

In the same Grave are deposited the Remains of his beloved Wife, BATHSHEBA, daughter of the above named Richard Taylor, Esq., who departed this Life on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Febr<sup>y</sup> 1786, aged nearly 51 years.

W. Bradley.

### JACKSON.

On a monument of white and red marble fixed to the wall, between the west window of the south aisle and the south-west corner of the church.

Near this Place are interred the mortal Remains of JOSHUA JACKSON of Barmbrough near Doncaster, who departed this Life the 24<sup>th</sup> of July 1776, in the 68<sup>th</sup> Year of his Age.

Also of

ELIZABETH, Wife of the above JOSHUA JACKSON, who died the 26<sup>th</sup> of January 1787, aged 68 Years.

Also of JOHN JACKSON, Son of the above JOSHUA & ELIZABETH, who died the 2<sup>nd</sup> of February 1832, aged 81 Years.

W. Bradley.

### KING.

Painted in gold letters, on a large black wooden tablet on the north wall of the tower.<sup>1</sup>

**Arar**

this place Lyes Inter<sup>d</sup>

Samuel King<sup>2</sup> of Cliff or

Barstow now called Lower

Willow Hall in Skircoat who

was Buried Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1638.

Also James<sup>3</sup> his Son May ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1640.

<sup>1</sup> "On a black board hung on screen of S. chapel on left of aisle into it" (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 19).

<sup>2</sup> The family of King was of some importance in the parish of Halifax in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, and owned considerable property in Skircoat, and at a later date in Warley. It is possible that John King, vicar of Halifax 1389-1438, was an early member of the family of King of Skircoat. Bairstow was in possession of the Kings in 1553, when William Kinge of Skircote, th'elder, bequeathed "Wairstowe (obviously a misspelling in the register of wills for 'Bairstowe') house" to his youngest son William (*Halifax Wills*, ii, 88). The elder branch of the family in 1618 was seated at Willow Hall.

<sup>3</sup> In his will, dated 9 March, 1639, he left a silver tobacco pipe to his cousin John King, and a sum of money to be distributed to the poor of Skircoat on the first Saint Thomas' Day after his decease, a date selected by several other members of his family in making similar bequests.

Also Samuel Son of the S<sup>d</sup> James  
Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1674.

Also Iohn Son of y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup>  
the 29<sup>th</sup> 1684.

Also Samuel Son of the S<sup>d</sup> Iohn  
March y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1724 who Dyed  
without Issue.

Also Sarah his Sister the Wife  
of Francis Ramsbottom of  
Birks=Hall in Ovenden Aug<sup>t</sup> 1723.

Also Mary y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Samuel  
Son of the abovesaid Francis  
She was Daughter to Elkanah  
Farrer of Riding in Ovenden  
who Died October y<sup>e</sup> 30 : 1735.

Also Francis Son of y<sup>e</sup> abovesaid Samuel Ram-  
sbottom of Willow-Hall in Skircote who died  
y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1736 and Inter<sup>d</sup> the 15<sup>th</sup>,  
Aged 1 Year 22 Weeks and 3 Days.

#### KING.

On a brass plate, 10 $\frac{3}{4}$  by 8 inches, fixed to the southern face of  
a buttress supporting the north-east angle of the tower.<sup>1</sup>

Near vnto this Place  
is interred the Body  
of *Samuell* the son of  
*John King* of Bull  
close who departed  
this Life the *27<sup>th</sup> March*  
*1710.*

#### KITCHINGMAN.

Cut on stone within a raised stone border, beneath the first window  
from the west in the north wall of the Rokeby Chapel.

William Kitchingman, son of William  
Kitchingman, of Skircoate, buried  
the 26<sup>th</sup> of Iuly 1670. And Martha,  
his Daughter, was Buried the 19<sup>th</sup> of  
Iune 1695.

<sup>1</sup> "On the floor of the South Chapel" (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 16).

And Sarah, his Wife, was buried  
 the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1704.  
 And also William Kitchingman,<sup>1</sup> her  
 Husband, who Died the 6<sup>th</sup> of Iune  
 And was Buried the 9<sup>th</sup> in 1719,  
 Aged 78 years. And also Elisa<sup>th</sup>  
 Stansfield, Daughter to the above  
 Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Kitchingman, who  
 Died the 20<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>ry</sup> and was Buried  
 the 22<sup>d</sup> in 1742, Aged 69 years.

### KNIGHT.

On a white marble monument fixed to the wall in the south-east angle of the north aisle of the chancel, over the door leading to the newel staircase.

Arms.—Paly of six, or and gules, a canton ermine—KNIGHT; impaling, Argent, a cross gules.

TO THE MEMORY OF  
 THE REVEREND SAMUEL KNIGHT,<sup>2</sup> M.A.,  
 FORMERLY FELLOW OF  
 MAGDALENE COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE;  
 THE FIRST INCUMBENT OF TRINITY CHURCH  
 IN THIS TOWN,  
 AND AFTERWARDS VICAR OF THIS PARISH.  
 HE WAS A MAN  
 ENDOWED WITH A VIGOROUS AND PENETRATING MIND,  
 AND WAS INTIMATELY CONVERSANT WITH  
 THE VARIOUS BRANCHES OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE,  
 BUT WHAT THINGS WERE GAIN TO HIM,  
 THOSE HE COUNTED LOSS FOR CHRIST.

“Very rich” (*North. Reg.*). In his will, dated 15 May, 1718, he is described as “of Skircoate, yeoman.” He left his messuage at Skircoate, where he dwelt, Boy farm in Skircoate, his interest in the moiety of a messuage called West Parke in the lordship of Kilburn, and in a messuage called Nuttall in Heywood, parish of Bury, all his share in a ship called *Martha and Mary* or *Mary and Martha*, belonging to Whitby, subject to certain legacies, to his grandson William, son of James Gream, of Heath, in Skircoate. To M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniell Prestley, of Ovenden, and M<sup>r</sup> Ely Dawson, of Bradford, ministers of the Gospel, £1 each a year for seven years (*Reg. Test.*, lxxiv, 13). His eldest daughter Anne married James Gream, of Heath, his daughter Elizabeth married (1) Thomas Priestley and (2) James Stansfeld, of Bowood, in Sowerby, and his daughter Sarah married Nathaniel Jenkinson.

<sup>2</sup> Vicar 1817–1827. Born at Halifax 9 March, 1759, being the eldest son by his second marriage of Titus Knight, the Independent minister who was instrumental in erecting Square Chapel. Vicar Knight was educated at Hipperholme School, and after being vicar of Humberston in Lincolnshire, he became incumbent of Holy Trinity, Halifax, in 1798 (Crabtree, pp. 271–2).

THE GOSPEL WAS THAT IN WHICH ALONE HE GLORIED :  
 ITS PRECIOUS TRUTHS HE PREACHED  
 WITH FIDELITY AND AFFECTION ;  
 ITS HOLY PRECEPTS HE EXEMPLIFIED  
 IN HIS LIFE AND CONDUCT ;  
 AND  
 ITS EVERLASTING CONSOLATIONS HE REALIZED  
 IN THE SOLEMN PROSPECT OF ETERNITY.  
 HE DEPARTED THIS LIFE JANUARY 7<sup>TH</sup> 1827,  
 IN THE 68<sup>TH</sup> YEAR OF HIS AGE ;  
 AND LIES INTERRED IN THIS CHANCEL.  
 THIS MONUMENT IS ERECTED WITH FEELINGS OF  
 AFFECTIONATE REGARD BY HIS SURVIVING WIDOW.

## LACYE.

On a grave-cover, now fixed over the south door of the church within the south porch, a representation of a man in armour, with a shield on his left arm, bearing—

<sup>1</sup>Quarterly, 1. (Argent), six ogresses, three, two and one—LACY of Cromwellbottom. 2. (Gules), an eagle displayed (argent)—SOOTHILL.<sup>2</sup>  
 3. .<sup>3</sup> 4. (Argent), three bendlets (sable)—COOKE,<sup>4</sup> impaling, (Argent), a chevron between three crosses formée fitchée (gules)—WOODROVE of Woolley.

Around the margin of the stone an inscription, of which only the following now remains :—

<sup>5</sup>ody of m<sup>r</sup> John Lacy<sup>6</sup> of breareley

<sup>1</sup> In Watson's plate, and also in Walker's *Halifax Registers*, the arms in the baron half of the shield are depicted in the wrong order, the Soothill coat being placed in the third quarter instead of the second, and *vice versa*.

<sup>2</sup> This coat was brought into the escutcheon by the marriage of Gilbert, second son of John Lacy, of Cromwellbottom, with Isabel, daughter and heiress of Gerard Soothill, of Brearley, this John Lacy being the founder of the Brearley branch of the family (Watson, p. 242).

<sup>3</sup> The arms in this quarter cannot now be deciphered, beyond the fact that there is a "chief" in the coat. They were probably, (Gules), three crescents (or), a chief (ermine)—FULNETBY (*vide Foster's Yorkshire Visitations, 1584-5 and 1612, p. 331*). The wife of Gerard Soothill, whose daughter and heiress married Gilbert Lacy, was a Fulnetby heiress (*ibid.*).

<sup>4</sup> These arms are also possibly a Soothill quartering.

<sup>5</sup> Quoting from Dr. Johnson, Walker gives the inscription as, "Here lieth enclosed the body of John Lacye, of Briereley esq; who was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August in the year of our Lord God       "; and that under the arms of Lacy were the words, "Orate pro anima Magistri Joannis Lacye" (Walker's *Halifax Registers*, p. 20). Although this is a comparatively late date for such an inscription, a number of similar instances have been recorded.

<sup>6</sup> "Johne Lacye de brearley esquire sepult. xix Augustii 1585" (*Hx. Reg.*). He was the eldest son of Hugh Lacy, of Brearley, by his wife Agnes, daughter of Nicholas

## LEGH.

On a monument of white and red marble, fixed to the north wall of the church, between the north door and the second window from the west.<sup>1</sup>

Arms.—Quarterly, 1 and 4, Ermine,<sup>2</sup> a lion rampant gules, langued and armed azure, a crescent for difference—LEGH. 2 and 3, An arm in armour proper, holding in the hand a

Near this Place

in the same Vault, are deposited the Remains of the Rev<sup>d</sup> GEORGE

LL.D.

LEGH<sup>3</sup>

& his two beloved wives FRANCIS (*sic*) & ELIZABETH, to whose joint Memory this Monument is erected; he was Vicar of this Parish of Halifax above forty four Years; during which Time he interested himself with laudable Zeal in the cause of religious Liberty & Sincerity, being the last Survivor of those worthy Men who distinguish<sup>d</sup> themselves by their opposition to Ecclesiastical Tyranny. he defended the Rights of Mankind in that memorable Hoadlian Controversy.

the Bible he consider<sup>d</sup> as the only standard of Faith & practice, to the poor & distress<sup>d</sup> & Public Charity<sup>s</sup> he was a generous Benefactor, by his

Will order<sup>d</sup> Bibles to be given for the Benefit of the poor,

he did Honor to his Profession as a Clergyman & christian,

esteem<sup>d</sup> when living, in Death lamented,

he died compos<sup>d</sup> on the 6<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>br</sup> 1775,

in the 82<sup>d</sup> Year of his Age;

Savile, of Newhall. He married Ann, daughter of Thomas Woodrove, of Woolley, Esq. (Watson, pp. 242-3), who was buried at Halifax 12 March, 1599-1600 (Walker's *Halifax Registers*, p. 20).

<sup>1</sup> "N. Aisle of Chancel, on wall nearest back of Rood loft" (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 100).

<sup>2</sup> In the coat on the roof of the vestry the field is Or. Watson (p. 372) gives it as Argent.

<sup>3</sup> Vicar 1731-1775. A member of the Cheshire family of Legh, of High Legh. A prebendary of York. "He was a low churchman, and popular among the dissenters" (Crabtree, p. 130). "Doct. Leigh, vicar of Halifax, LL.D., died 6<sup>th</sup> Dec., 1775, aged 82. A moderate candid Christian, served the Parish in that capacity 44 yrs. with great respect from all Denominations" (*North Reg.*). He directed in his will that "a marble monumental inscription be fixed up in the Vestry Burial Place or Library in the Parish Church of Halifax recording the time of my two last wives burial there and mine, so as the expence thereof doth not exceed one hundred pounds or thereabouts." He bequeathed £100 for buying bibles and new testaments to be lent to the poor of Halifax and the twelve chapelries in the parish. To the Lecturer and thirteen curates, and to his cousin George Legh of High Legh, one guinea each for a ring. To his brother in law, the Lord Bishop of Waterford, two guineas for a ring. Also names D'Avenant Hankins, of Tewkesbury, and William Hankins, deceased, the sons of his first wife Mary; and Henry Dyve, M<sup>rs</sup> Dyve of Ipswich and M<sup>rs</sup> Jaumard, widow, brother and sisters of his second wife Frances (*Reg. Test.*, cxx, 1).

his Wife FRANCIS (*sic*) died Decem<sup>br</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1749,  
ELIZABETH Feb<sup>ry</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1765.

This Monument was restored from much dilapidation  
and decay by M<sup>rs</sup> STANSFELD<sup>1</sup>  
of New Cross near Deptford, Kent,  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 1829.

N : READ. Sculptit<sup>r</sup>  
St. Martins Lane, London.  
1776.

### LISTER.

On a white marble monument at the south-west corner of the south aisle.

Arms.—Ermine, on a fess sable, three mullets or, a canton gules—LISTER.

### H. S. E.

JACOBUS LISTER<sup>2</sup> de Shibden-Hall, Gen<sup>s</sup>  
Qui Nov. 14, A.D. 1729 Æt. 56, triste Sui desiderium  
Viduæ Liberisq; decem reliquit.  
Prosiliunt lacrymæ—sed adest spes certa salutis  
Christus, qui mortis vincula rupta dedit:  
Hic jubet ut memores recolamus gaudia Vitæ  
Venturæ, & Cæli quæ bona civis habet.

In the same grave is interr'd the body of  
MARY, widow of the said JAMES LISTER;  
She dy'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1756, aged 79.

Bless'd are the dead, *PROCLAIMS THE VOICE ABOVE*,  
Who dye in Christ, abiding in his Love:  
They rest from Labour in the peaceful Tomb,  
Shall rise to Glory in the Life to come.

J. L. F. N. M. P. C.<sup>3</sup>  
1756.

### MADDOCKS.

On a large wooden tablet in gold letters, on a black ground, fixed to the north wall of the tower.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Elizabeth Milne, *née* Robinson, widow of Samuel Milne, of Warley, and third wife of Timothy Stansfeld, of New Cross, was niece of Dr. Leigh. She died 21 Aug., 1838, aged 76.

<sup>2</sup> The son of Samuel Lister, of Upperbrea, by his wife Mary, daughter of James Holdsworth, of Place, in Southowram. He married Mary, daughter of William Issot, of Horbury, and succeeded his cousin, Samuel Lister, in the Shibden Hall estates (*Dug. Vis. of Yorks.*, Clay's ed., i, 117).

<sup>3</sup> "Johannes Lister filius natu maximus poni curavit." This John was a clergyman, and died at Shibden Hall.

<sup>4</sup> "On back of Organ gallery" (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 30).

IN  
**Memory**  
 OF  
 JOSEPH MADDOCKS  
 of  
 COLD-BLOW near DUBLIN

IN  
**Ireland**

who Died the 22<sup>d</sup> of March 1769.

Aged 74.

*Those who sleep in Christ  
 will he bring with him.*

MIDGLEY.

Cut on a blue stone within a raised stone border painted over, and fixed to the north wall of the Rokeby Chapel, beneath the second window from the west.

Arms.—(Sable), two bars gemelles (or), on a chief (of the second) three calthrops (of the first)—MIDGLEY.

Near this place Resteth the Body of  
 Mary, Daughter of William Midgley,  
 Master of arts, Late of Headley, now of  
 Sowerby, who was born March the third  
 1696 & Departed this life November 7<sup>th</sup>  
 1704.

Mortal by birth, short my stay, here sleeps my dust,  
 My better part Ioynes consort with the Iust.

MIDGLEY.

On a stone tablet fixed to the north wall of the Rokeby Chapel, between the second and third windows from the west.

Exuviæ  
 Gulielmi Midgley  
 A.M. Curat de Sowerby  
 Iuxta Depositæ  
 Maij 10<sup>o</sup>: 1706  
 Anno Ætatis



## MITCHELL.

On a brass plate, 14 $\frac{1}{4}$  by 10 inches, fixed to the north-east pier of the tower.<sup>1</sup>

Here resteth the body of  
James Mitchell Late of Crow  
Nest in Hiperholme. He was  
Buried the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October  
A.D. 1679.

And also 3 of his Children.  
Ann was buried the 3<sup>d</sup> of April  
1668. Elizabeth was buried 29<sup>th</sup>  
of May 1676. Samuel, He was  
buried January 30<sup>th</sup> 1676.

*Non abiit, sed obiit modo rediturus.*

## MURRAY.

On a brass plate, 50 by 23 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches, beneath a stone canopy fixed to the north-east pier of the tower.



Miserere mei Deus.

Sacred

to the Memory of

John Murray. M.A.

Curate of this Parish,

who departed this life at Duncubie in Scotland  
in the Year of our Lord MDCCLXXII.

The time of his Ministry was short, but faithful  
service standeth not in number of years. He cared for  
the poor and gave them reverence as Christ's chosen,  
and their blessing was his reward. In his public  
ministrations earnest and devout, As a preacher eloquent,  
fervent, fearless, He taught men to walk in the old paths  
And shunned not to declare the whole Counsel of God.

Those who have been encourag'd by his example,  
instructed by his teaching, guided by his care,  
have in grateful remembrance erected this Memorial.

<sup>1</sup> "On a brass plate near the font" (Wright, p. 189). "On a brass plate near the font"—on a gravestone (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 31).

## MUSGRAVE.

A full-length white marble recumbent effigy of the archdeacon, in his robes, resting upon an altar-tomb of stone.

Arms.—(Azure), six annulets, three, two and one (or)—MUSGRAVE.

Crest.—Two arms in armour (proper) grasping an annulet (or).

(Inscription round the tomb)

✠ ✠ CHARLES  
MUSGRAVE<sup>1</sup> D.D. ✠ ✠  
VICAR OF HALIFAX ✠  
48 YEARS  
✠ FIRST ARCHDEACON  
OF CRAVEN ✠  
✠ PREBENDARY OF YORK ✠

(At west end of base of tomb)

BORN

JULY 14<sup>TH</sup> 1792

(At east end of base of tomb)

DIED

APRIL 17<sup>TH</sup> 1875

W. D. KEYWORTH, JUNR, SC. LONDON & HULL. 1880.

## NICHOLLS.

On a white marble tablet fixed to the wall, between the west window of the north aisle and the north wall of the church.<sup>2</sup>

## IN MEMORY OF

JONATHAN NICHOLLS<sup>3</sup> of Boothtown,  
but late of Clough-House, Gentleman,  
who died 4<sup>th</sup> April 1784, aged 61 Years.  
And of ELIZABETH his Wife,  
who died 20<sup>th</sup> May 1771, aged 39 Years.

<sup>1</sup> Vicar 1827–1875. Educated at Trinity Coll., Camb. At one time vicar of Whitkirk. He was a prebendary of York and the first Archdeacon of Craven.

<sup>2</sup> “On a pier (in antechapel)—a marble” (*Walker’s MS.*, fo. 27).

<sup>3</sup> Described in his will, dated 4 May, 1779, as “sometime of Booth Town, now of Clough House within Huddersfield, merchant.” Mentions his second wife Sarah, by whom he had an only child Sarah, and his children by his first wife, Jonathan, Elizabeth and Bethell (*Reg. Test.*, cxxix, 140).

Also of JONATHAN NICHOLLS  
of Hipperholm, Surgeon, their Son,  
who died 9<sup>th</sup> September 1809, aged 46 Years.  
And of ELIZABETH NICHOLLS  
their Daughter, who died at Halifax  
15<sup>th</sup> November 1809, Aged 45 Years.

## NORRIS.

On a white marble monument fixed to the south wall of the church, between the south door and the westernmost window.<sup>1</sup>

In affectionate Remembrance of  
WILLIAM NORRIS,  
late of Halifax, Esq<sup>r</sup>, who died August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1807,  
Aged 73 Years ;  
And of MARY NORRIS, his Wife,  
who died March 8<sup>th</sup> 1796,  
Aged 60 Years.  
Their Remains rest near this Place.

W. Bradley.

## OLDFIELD.

On an oval brass plate,  $15\frac{7}{8}$  by  $12\frac{3}{4}$  inches, fixed to the southern face of a buttress supporting the north-east angle of the tower.<sup>2</sup>

Near  
This Place  
lay interred the remains  
of  
MARY OLDFIELD, wife of JON<sup>N</sup> OLDFIELD, Surgeon  
who departed this Life  
on the  
first Day of January 1790  
Aged  
60.

## PARKER.

On a large white marble monument fixed to the west wall of the Holdsworth Chapel.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> "On a pier (in antechapel)—a marble" (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 25).

<sup>2</sup> "Brass plate at end of pew on North side of North aisle of Chancel" (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 102).

<sup>3</sup> "At the S.E. corner of the (Holdsworth) Chapel" (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 5).

Arms.—Azure, three keys erect, two and one, or—PARKER.

Motto.—LEGUM SERVI UT LIBERI.

SACRED

To the Memory of  
*Robert Parker*,<sup>1</sup> of *Halifax*, *Esq<sup>r</sup>*,  
who died May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1796,  
Aged 66 Years.

Also to the Memory of  
*Mary*, his second *Wife*,  
who died January 26<sup>th</sup> 1797,  
Aged 42 Years.

PRESCOT.

On a large monument of classical design, probably of stone, with a white marble tablet annexed to the foot, fixed to the south wall of the Holdsworth Chapel, between the second and third windows from the east and immediately over the south door of the chapel.

Arms.—Sable, a chevron argent between three owls proper—  
PRESCOT.

Mary, the  
Daughter of M<sup>r</sup>  
IOHN Prescott of Halifax,  
was buried near this Place  
the 18<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1708.  
And in the same Grave is  
Interred the Body of the above  
named M<sup>r</sup> IOHN PRESCOT,<sup>2</sup>  
Practitioner in Physick and  
Chirurgery, who Died the  
11<sup>th</sup> Day of November 1728  
In the 53 year of his Age;  
Also Sarah, his Wife, who  
Died Iune y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1739, in the  
56 year of hir Age;  
Also near this Place are  
interred the remains of The

<sup>1</sup> His first wife was a Prescott. "1754, Nov. 19. Robert Parker, gentleman, & Ann Prescott, married. Witnesses, John Baldwin, Phebe Prescott" (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>2</sup> "M<sup>r</sup> John Prescott of Callicoe Hall, near Halifax, died Nov. 11, 1728" (*North Reg.*). In his will he mentions his sons William and John, and daughters Sarah, Mary, Phoebe, Elizabeth, Anne, Judith and Dorothy, and daughter Stockdale (*Reg. Test.*, lxxxi, 264). His daughter Margaret married Robert Stockdale, Sarah married John Baldwin, attorney-at-law, and Anne was the first wife of Robert Parker.

REV<sup>d</sup> EDWARD PRESCOTT,<sup>1</sup> A.M.,  
 of Clare Hall in Halifax, who  
 died 16<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1809, Aged 48 Years.  
 Also of ANN, Wife of the above  
 named EDWARD PRESCOTT,  
 who died 31<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1847,  
 Aged 82 Years.

Also of MARY, Wife of THOMAS CARR  
 STEWARD, Esq<sup>r</sup> and Daughter of the  
 above named EDWARD and ANN  
 PRESCOTT, who died 9<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 1854, Aged 63 Years.

<sup>2</sup>ALSO

OF THE ABOVE NAMED  
 THOMAS CARR STEWARD  
 WHO DIED ON THE 29<sup>th</sup> DAY OF JANUARY  
 1857, AGED 71 YEARS.

ALSO OF THOMAS HOGARTH, ESQUIRE, LATE  
 THE HUSBAND OF ELIZABETH JUDITH HOGARTH,  
 DAUGHTER OF THE ABOVE NAMED EDWARD AND  
 ANN PRESCOTT, WHO DIED ON THE 13<sup>th</sup>  
 DAY OF MARCH 1865, AGED 57 YEARS.

ALSO OF THE ABOVE NAMED  
 ELIZABETH JUDITH HOGARTH,  
 WHO DIED ON THE 26<sup>th</sup> DAY OF MAY 1874,  
 AGED 73 YEARS.

### PRESTON.

On a white marble monument, bearing a representation of a palm and funeral urn, fixed to the north wall of the church between the third and fourth windows from the west.<sup>3</sup>

Arms.—Argent, two bars gules, on a canton gules a cinquefoil, argent—PRESTON.

Crest.—On a tower a dove, wings expanded.

<sup>1</sup> Vicar of Long Preston in Craven, succeeding Philip Lawrence, who died in 1789 (Whitaker's *Craven*, 2nd ed., p. 123). He married, by license, on 31 August, 1790, at Halifax Parish Church, Anne Cooke, spinster, of Halifax (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>2</sup> The inscription from this point is on the marble tablet.

<sup>3</sup> "N. aisle of the Chancel. On (the) N. wall, E. of 1st window" (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 101).

IN MEMORY OF JOSEPH, SON OF THOMAS AND MARY PRESTON,  
WHO DIED NOV<sup>R</sup> 28<sup>TH</sup> 1778, AGED 7 WEEKS.

ALSO OF HARRIET, THEIR DAUGHTER,

WHO DIED APRIL 30<sup>TH</sup> 1793, AGED 4 YEARS AND 4 MONTHS.

ALSO OF THOMAS PRESTON, OF GREEN ROYD,

FATHER OF THE ABOVE, WHO DIED NOV<sup>R</sup> 8<sup>TH</sup> 1821, AGED 70 YEARS.

ALSO OF MARY, WIFE OF THE ABOVE SAID THOMAS PRESTON,

WHO DIED FEB<sup>R</sup> 5<sup>TH</sup> 1824, AGED 75 YEARS.

ALSO OF MARY, DAUGHTER OF THE ABOVE THOMAS AND MARY PRESTON,

WHO DIED DEC<sup>R</sup> 22<sup>ND</sup> 1827, AGED 44 YEARS.

ALSO OF THOMAS, SON OF THE ABOVE THOMAS AND MARY PRESTON,

WHO DIED MAY THE 14<sup>TH</sup> 1837, AGED 60 YEARS.

ALSO OF SOPHIA, DAUGHTER OF THE ABOVE THOMAS AND MARY PRESTON,

WHO DIED JULY THE 16<sup>TH</sup> 1842, AGED 57 YEARS.

### PRICE.

On a brass plate, 17 $\frac{7}{8}$  by 12 inches, fixed to a shallow buttress in the north wall of the church, between the second and third windows from the west.

IN MEMORY OF

CAPTAIN E. C. H. PRICE,

LATE DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S REGIMENT,

KILLED IN ACTION

AT OKURIKE, WEST AFRICA,

OCTOBER 6<sup>TH</sup> 1893.

ERECTED BY SOME OF HIS OLD BROTHER OFFICERS.

GAWTHORP St LONDON

### RAMSDEN.

Painted on slate within an alabaster border, which has been painted over and repaired with stone, fixed to the wall of the south aisle of the chancel, between the first and second windows from the east.<sup>1</sup>

HIC JACET HENRICVS RAMS-

DEN,<sup>2</sup> FILIVS NATV SECVNDVVS GAL-

FRIDI RAMSDEN DE GREETLAND INFRA

<sup>1</sup> "On a pillar opposite to his brother's"—Hugh Ramsden's tablet (Wright, p. 57). "On the opposite pillar (to Hugh Ramsden's) N. of the curate's pew" (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 106).

<sup>2</sup> Vicar 1629-1638. Brother of Hugh Ramsden. Baptised at Elland 30 January, 1596-7 (*Elland Reg.*). Admitted a commoner of Magdalen Hall, Oxon., 1610 (Watson, p. 500). He married 21 June, 1630, by license, Anah Foxcroft, who survived him, and was buried at Elland in 1682. He was buried in the chancel of Halifax Church 28 March, 1638. A book of his sermons was published after his death.

VICARIAM DE HALIFAX, ARTIVM MAGISTER,  
 NEC NON COLLEGII LINCOLN. IN INCLYT. OXON.  
 ACADEM. QVONDAM SOCIVS, TANDEM VICARIVS DE  
 HALIFAX, IBIDEMQVE FRATRIS SVI HVGONIS PERMAGNI,  
 LICET MVLTIQVE NOMINIS DECESSORIS HAVD IMPAR SVC-  
 CESSOR, VIR EQVIDEM MVLTIVGIS ERVDITIONIS, ET QVOD  
 FAMILIAM DVCIT, SPECTATÆ ADMODVM PROBITATIS, QVO SA-  
 NE EGREGIE VIGVIT, QVICQVID EST QVOD IN ALIIS AVT SVSPI-  
 CIMVS ERVDITI, AVT QVOD VENERAMVR SANCTI, LITER-  
 ARVM PERINDE DECVS PIETATISQVE EXEMPLVM PER DVO  
 PRÆTER PROPTER ANNORVM LVSTRA MEMOR STATIONIS  
 MVNERISQVE SVI HVIC SVMMOPERE INVIGILABAT ECCLE-  
 SIÆ, ARDENS VITA, VERBOQVE LVCENS, QVO TEMPORIS  
 DECVRSV FIDELIS ERAT POPVLI PASTOR, CAVSÆ PAVPERVM PRO-  
 PVGNATOR ACERRIMVS, PACIS ECCLESIE STRENVVS ASSERTOR,  
 IVSTITIÆ PVBLICÆ, VTI PRO OFFICIO TENEBATVR, PROMPTVS,  
 LICET CAVTVS TAMEN ET ÆQVVS DISPENSATOR, HVIVSCE  
 LOCI ORDINIS REGIMINISQVE POLITICI CVM PRIMIS AVTHOR,  
 TANDEM LÆTHALI CORREPTVS VICTVSQVE FEBRI, TRISTE SVI  
 APVD BONOS OMNES RELINQVENS DESIDERIVM, GRATAM-  
 QVE MEMORIAM, NON SINE IVSTITIO LVCTVQVE PVB-  
 LICO, SPIRITVM IN MANVS DOMINI REDDIDIT,  
 PLACIDEQVE SPE RESVRRECTIONIS FVLTVS  
 OBDORMIVIT ANNO SALVTIS 1637, SEP-  
 TIM. CALEND. MARTII.

HOC MÆRENS MONVMENTVM POSVIT FRA-  
 TTER EIVS GVLIELMVS RAMSDEN NATV MINOR,  
 RECTORQVE ECCLESIE EDMVND IN AGRO  
 SALOP.

## RAMSDEN.

Painted on slate within an alabaster border, fixed to the wall of the south aisle of the chancel, between the first and second windows from the east.<sup>1</sup>

HIC JACET  
 HVGO RAMSDEN,<sup>2</sup> FILIVS

<sup>1</sup> On a pillar in the chancel (Wright, p. 55). "Against the pillar S. of the vicar's pew" (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 106).

<sup>2</sup> Vicar 1628-1629. He was son of Geoffrey Ramsden, of Thick Hollins in Greetland. Baptised at Elland 17 March, 1593-4 (*Elland Reg.*). He died of a fever at York, and was buried in the chancel of Halifax Church 19 July, 1629. His wife Mercia, daughter of . . . . Hurst of Huddersfield, who survived him, being buried there 24 January, 1635 (*Hunter's Fam. Min. Gentium*, p. 974).

GALFRIDI RAMSDEN DE GREETLAND,  
 INFRA VICARIĀ DE HALLIFAX, BACC.  
 IN S. S. THEOL.; OLIM SOCIVS COLLEGII  
 DE MERTON IN AC. OX., POSTEA RECTOR DE  
 METHLEY, IN COMIT. EBOR., DEMUM VICARIVS  
 DE HALLIFAX. VIR, DVBIVM SANCTOR,  
 AN DOCTOR, INGENII ACRIS, IVDICII SVBACTI, ERVD-  
 ITIONIS MVLTIPliciS, QVI OMNE TEMPVS DEPERIRE  
 EXISTIMABAT QVOD NON AVT TEMPLO AVT MVSÆO  
 IMPERTIEBATVR; QVI DŪ VIXIT TOTI CIRCVMJACENTI  
 REGIONI DOCTRINA SUA PRÆLVCEBAT, & MAGIS  
 EXEMPLO; ATQ; MORIENS TRISTE SVI APVD OMNES  
 BONOS, PACISQ; ECCLESIE CVLTORES RELIQVIT  
 DESIDERIŪ. INDVCIVS EST VICARIVS DE HALLIFAX  
 NON. OCTOB. AN<sup>o</sup> SALVTIS CIO IO CXXVIII ET  
 DECIMO SEPTIMO CALEND. AVGVSTI SEQVENTIS  
 VITAM CVM IMMORTALITATE COMVTAVIT.

HOC MÆRENS MONVMENTŪ POSVIT  
 FRATER EJVS NATV MINOR EJVSQ; IN  
 VICARIA DE HALLIFAX IMPAR SVCCESOR,  
 HENRICVS RAMSDEN.

### RAMSDEN.

On a large white marble tablet fixed to the west wall of the Holdsworth Chapel.<sup>1</sup>

IN MEMORY  
 OF  
 JOHN RAMSDEN,  
 OF HALIFAX,  
 WHO DIED THE 8<sup>TH</sup> OF JULY 1805, AGED 59 YEARS.  
 AND OF ELIZABETH, HIS WIFE,  
 WHO DIED THE 8<sup>TH</sup> OF FEBRUARY 1813, AGED 72 YEARS.  
 ALSO LYDIA, THEIR DAUGHTER,  
 WHO DIED MARCH 23<sup>RD</sup> 1803, AGED 30 YEARS.  
 THOMAS, THEIR SON,  
 DIED AUGUST 20<sup>TH</sup> 1804, AGED 33 YEARS.  
 ROBERT, THEIR SON,  
 DIED OCTOBER 24<sup>TH</sup> 1815, AGED 41 YEARS.  
 ALL THE ABOVE WERE BURIED WITHIN THIS CHAPEL.

<sup>1</sup> "On the E. wall" of the Holdsworth Chapel (*Walker's MS.*).



ALSO JANE, THEIR DAUGHTER,  
WIFE OF JOHN ASHWORTH OF ELLAND,  
DIED JUNE 1<sup>ST</sup> 1831, AGED 61 YEARS,  
AND WAS INTERRED AT WAVERTREE NEAR LIVERPOOL.

JOHN, THEIR SON,  
DIED OCTOBER 23<sup>RD</sup> 1842, AGED 62 YEARS,  
AND WAS INTERRED IN ELLAND CHURCH.

"THEY LIVED RESPECTED AND DIED LAMENTED,"

IN THE HOPE OF  
A RESURRECTION TO ETERNAL HAPPINESS  
THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, THEIR REDEEMER.

THEIR SURVIVING CHILDREN ARE  
*ELIZABETH,*  
RELICT OF RICHARD BOULTON OF HARROCK-HALL  
IN THE COUNTY OF LANCASTER,  
*WILLIAM, AND GEORGE,*  
BY WHOM THIS MONUMENT IS ERECTED  
AS AN AFFECTIONATE REMEMBRANCE  
OF THEIR RELATIVES IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1852.

RAWSON.

On a white marble monument, fixed to the south wall of the church immediately to the east of the south door, beneath a nautica design.

TO THE MEMORY OF  
JOHN MARKLAND RAWSON,  
ELDEST SON OF JOHN RAWSON, OF ASH GROVE,  
WHO PERISHED WITH 18 SEAMEN IN SIMON'S BAY, CAPE OF GOOD HOPE,  
BY THE SWAMPING OF THE PINNACE OF H.M.S. OWEN GLENDOWER  
ON THE 10<sup>TH</sup> MARCH 1826,  
IN THE 19<sup>TH</sup> YEAR OF HIS AGE,  
HIS AFFLICTED PARENT DEDICATES  
THIS MONUMENT.

RICHARD WESTMACOTT R.A.  
14, SOUTH AUDLEY ST, LONDON.

RAWSON.

On a white marble monument on the south wall of the church, between the first and second windows west of the chancel screen. Beneath a representation of the Good Samaritan,

S<sup>T</sup> LUKE. CHAP. X. VER. 33 & 34.  
and,  
SACRED  
TO THE MEMORY OF

## WILLIAM RAWSON,

WHO WAS BORN IN THIS PARISH,

AND DIED 25<sup>TH</sup> AUGUST 1828, AGED 79.

EARNESTLY ENDEAVOURING TO FOLLOW THE EXAMPLE OF

HIS BLESSED SAVIOUR,

"WHO WENT ABOUT DOING GOOD."

HE PASSED A LONG LIFE IN UNWEARIED EXERTIONS

TO PROMOTE THE BEST INTERESTS OF HIS FELLOW CREATURES ;

AND

IN THE CONSCIENTIOUS DISCHARGE OF EVERY CHRISTIAN DUTY

SOUGHT HUMBLY THE APPROBATION OF

HIS GOD.

READER. "GO AND DO THOU LIKEWISE."

RICHARD WESTMACOTT, R.A.  
SOUTH AUDLEY STREET, LONDON.

## RIGGE.

On an oblong brass plate, 28 $\frac{3}{4}$  by 4 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches, fixed to the north wall of the church, below the second window from the west.

**T**O THE GLORY OF GOD AND IN LOVING MEMORY OF  
HARRIET, THE WIFE OF CHRISTOPHER TAYLOR RIGGE  
OF HALIFAX; BORN OCTOBER 11<sup>TH</sup> 1810; DIED MARCH 8<sup>TH</sup> 1881.

HART, SON, PEARD &amp; CO, LONDON.

## RIGGE.

On a brass plate, 16 $\frac{1}{4}$  by 12 inches, fixed to the eastern face of a buttress supporting the north-east angle of the tower.

Here resteth the mortal remains of Thomas Rigge, of Halyfax, yeoman, (son of the late Thomas Rigge, and grandson of the late William Rigge, yeoman, Fallowroyde Wadsworth,) For some time Constable of Halyfax, and Churchwarden of this parish, baptised at Heptonstall Church 13<sup>th</sup> October 1616, interred 20<sup>th</sup> March 1666-7.

Also of Thomas Rigge, of Halyfax, yeoman, (son of Abraham Rigge, and nephew of the above named Thomas Rigge,) who was interred 6<sup>th</sup> October 1689. Aged 35 years.

Also of Elizabeth, the beloved wife of Thomas Rigge of Halyfax, gentleman, and eldest daughter of the late Edward Wainhouse, of Skircoat, gentleman, who was interred 20 April 1714.

*Esto fortis.*

## ROSSENDALL.

On an oblong brass plate, with a scalloped upper border, 20 by 13 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches at its greatest depth, fixed to the first pillar from the west in the south arcade of the nave.<sup>1</sup>

And also y<sup>e</sup> Body of *Mr. Jeremiah Rossendall*<sup>2</sup>  
his Father, who departed this life *MAY 17<sup>th</sup>*,  
and was Interred *MAY 27<sup>th</sup> 1696*.

## ROYDS.

On a white marble monument fixed to the west wall of the south aisle, between the south-east corner of the tower and the west window of the south aisle.

Arms.—None now visible.

NEAR THIS PLACE ARE DEPOSITED  
THE REMAINS OF IOHN ROYDS OF HALIFAX ESQ<sup>s</sup>,  
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE THE 23<sup>d</sup> OF MAY 1781,  
AGED 61 YEARS.  
ALSO IN THE SAME GRAVE IS INTERRED THE BODY  
OF HARRIETT ROYDS, HIS YOUNGEST DAUGHTER,  
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE THE 6<sup>TH</sup> OF FEBRUARY 1781,  
AGED 17 YEARS.

ALSO NEAR THIS PLACE IS INTERRED THE BODY OF  
CATHARINE, THE WIFE OF JOSHUA HAMER, OF HALIFAX, ESQ<sup>s</sup>,  
ANOTHER OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE SAID JOHN ROYDS,  
WHO DIED 30<sup>TH</sup> OF AUGUST 1793, IN THE  
33<sup>d</sup> YEAR OF HER AGE.

ALSO NEAR THIS PLACE IS INTERRED THE BODY OF  
MARY ROYDS, ANOTHER OF HIS DAUGHTERS,  
WHO DIED 3<sup>d</sup> OF JANUARY 1796, AGED 40 YEARS.

I. Fisher Sculpt, York.

## RUDD.

On a white marble monument, fixed to the north wall of the tower.

<sup>1</sup> "On a stone and brass plate in the Chancel" (Wright, p. 188). "On the floor of the middle aisle of the Chancel" (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 90). The gravestone to which this brass was formerly fixed is now in front of the chancel screen.

<sup>2</sup> He died on a visit to London. By his will, dated 13 April, 1696, in which he is described as of Shawhill in Skircoate, gentleman, he left his messuage and lands at Shawhill to his daughter Grace, and the remainder of his lands equally to his two daughters, Grace and Mary (*Original Will*). Grace married Mr. Rawson, the attorney, of Bradford, 4 August, 1707 (*North. Reg.*), and Mary became the wife of Isaac Hollings, of Shipleigh (*M.I.*).

Arms.—Quarterly (argent and gules), in the second and third quarters a fret (or), over all a ess (azure)—NORRIS.

Motto.—DUM SPIRO SPERO.

ELIZABETH CATHERINE  
WIFE OF EDWARD JOHN RUDD, *GENTLEMAN*,  
SECOND DAUGHTER OF JAMES EDWARD AND MARY NORRIS,  
WHO DIED JULY 9<sup>TH</sup> 1842,  
AGED 21 YEARS.

IN MEMORY OF  
JAMES EDWARD NORRIS, OF SAVILE HALL,  
NEAR THIS TOWN, *GENTLEMAN*,  
WHO DIED SEPTEMBER 9<sup>TH</sup> 1842,  
AGED 49.

A JOINT EXPRESSION OF CONJUGAL AND FILIAL AFFECTION BY  
HIS SORROWING WIDOW AND CHILDREN.

ALSO OF MARY,  
RELICT OF THE ABOVE NAMED JAMES EDWARD NORRIS,  
WHO DIED JUNE 14<sup>TH</sup> 1872, AGED 84.  
AND WAS BURIED AT HOLLINGTON CHURCH,  
NEAR S<sup>T</sup> LEONARDS-ON-SEA.

### SAGAR.

On a brass plate, 15 by 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches, fixed to the second pillar from the east in the south arcade of the chancel.

TO THE  
MEMORY OF  
JOSEPH SAGAR,  
WHO DIED  
APRIL 2<sup>ND</sup> 1900,  
HAVING FAITHFULLY  
SERVED IN THIS CHURCH  
FOR NEARLY FORTY YEARS  
AS VERGER  
AND PARISH CLERK,  
THIS BRASS  
IS ERECTED BY  
MANY FRIENDS.

## SAYER.

On an oval white marble tablet fixed to a shallow buttress in the north wall of the church between the second and third windows from the west.<sup>1</sup>

Arms.—None now visible.

Near this place  
are deposited the Remains  
of MARY, the Wife of THO<sup>S</sup> SAYER  
of *Halifax*, Gentleman, and Coheirress  
of WILL<sup>M</sup> COCKCROFT, of *Mayroyd* Esq.  
She died the 12<sup>th</sup> of May 1779, Aged 36 Years.

This Monument is erected to her Memory  
by an Affectionate and Afflicted Husband  
As a respectful token of his Esteem for those Virtues  
which adorned her Heart and endeared her to Him  
and to all who had the happiness of an Acquaintance with her.

Ask not, pensive Reader, a recital of those Virtues  
which her Humility wished to conceal :

This silent Marble refers thee for information  
To the tears and cries of the Sick and Needy  
who lost in Her a sympathetic Attendant on their distress  
and a generous Reliever of their Wants,  
And to the regret of that Concourse of every Age and Rank  
who paid an honourable and voluntary Tribute to her Merit  
by accompanying her Remains to their Interment.

If Her amiable Example excite thy Imitation  
forget not to adopt her noblest Praise  
by fulfilling every duty of Nature and Society  
from a principle of Affection and Gratitude  
to GOD, the Friend, the Parent,  
the Redeemer of Mankind.

THOMAS SAYER,<sup>2</sup> Gent.;

Ob: 12 May 1781.

Ætat. 44.

S. & J. Hope, *Manchester*, Fecit.

<sup>1</sup> “Against the (*blank*) pillar in the North aisle” (*Walker’s MS.*, fo. 71).

<sup>2</sup> By his will, dated 19 April, 1781, in which he describes himself as “of Halifax, attorney at law,” he left his real estate, subject to certain charges, to his nephew, Thomas William Tew. To his sister, Miss Grace Cockcroft, he bequeathed his gold watch with the gold and shagreen cases, both the chains belonging thereto, and all his gold seals (*Reg. Test.*, cxxv, 312).

## SAYER.

On a brass plate,  $8\frac{3}{4}$  by 8 inches, fixed to the southern face of a buttress supporting the north-east angle of the tower.

MARY  
*the Wife of*  
 THOMAS SAYER,  
 Died May 12<sup>th</sup> 1779.  
*Aged 36 years.*

## SMITH.

On a brass plate, 24 by 13 inches, fixed to the first pillar from the west in the south arcade of the nave.

A : D : G .

IN LOVING MEMORY OF  
 SOLOMON CHARLES SMITH, M.D.,

ELDEST SON OF  
 SOLOMON SMITH OF HALIFAX SURGEON,  
 BORN MARCH 11 1842,  
 DIED APRIL 5 1903.

FOR THIRTY SIX YEARS HE WAS  
 HONORARY AND CONSULTING SURGEON  
 TO THE ROYAL HALIFAX INFIRMARY  
 DEVOTING HIS BEST ENERGIES TO  
 ITS WELFARE.

THIS BRASS IS ERECTED  
 BY HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN.  
 GRANT HIM O LORD ETERNAL REST.

GAWTHORP St, LONDON

## SOMMERSCALES.

Cut on stone, which has been painted over, within a raised stone border, and fixed beneath the west window of the north aisle.

M: Richard  
 Sommerscales<sup>1</sup> of Halyfax  
 who Died Aprill the Eight  
 Anno Domini : 1613.

<sup>1</sup> An extract from his will and some account of his charity are given in Watson (pp. 583-5). By an agreement made in 1644, it was arranged that the lands lying in Halifax should be held for the use of the poor of that town, and the lands in Ovenden for the poor of Ovenden (Crabtree, p. 180).

And who by his last will gaue  
all his Lands in Halyfax & Ouenden  
(after the Decease of <sup>HIS</sup> Sister<sup>1</sup>) to the  
poor of the said two Townes for  
euer, Amongst whome he gaue  
40 shillings to his Sisters Husband  
For the Terme of his life.

SOUTH AFRICAN WAR.

On a brass plate, 5 by 3 feet, within a white marble frame, slightly streaked with gray, on the north wall of the church, between the third and fourth windows from the west, below the Preston monument.



Arms of Halifax.



S. African War Medal.

To the Glory of God

and to the memory of the following Officers,  
non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Parish of Halifax,  
who lost their lives whilst serving their country during the  
South African War=1899=1900=1901=1902

(Col. I.)

(Col. II.)

West Riding Reg. — 1st Batt.	3rd B. G. Sgt. T. Oldfield.
Sgt. J. Mc Govern.	9th Lan. Cr. E. Buckley.
	10th Hs. „ J. C. Foley.
Pts.	E. Reg. Q.M.S. T. Hinchliffe.
H. Burns. K. E. Oldfield.	„ „ Sgt. J. Hemingway.
T. Brook. T. Overend.	„ „ Cr. J. Aaron.
T. Carney. W. Pickles.	R. W. A. Dvr. S. Greenhalgh.
J. Conlan. J. Ryan.	R. Scot. L. Cp. M. Jayes.
K. Hayton. H. Tatham.	„ „ Pte. S. T. Watkins.
W. A. Holden. S. Wheelhouse.	„ „ „ J. Whiteley.
P. Joyce. J. Wilkinson.	L'pool R. „ J. Owen.
W. Morton. E. Wilkinson.	W. Hs. „ „ E. Kershaw.
3rd Batt. — J. Bland.	„ „ „ „ W. Shaw.
	„ „ „ „ W. Wilson.
1st Vol. Batt.	E. „ „ cp. M. H. Holmes.
Sgt. K. F. Blatchford.	Dork „ pte. J. E. Haggerty.
	Lan. F. „ „ W. Binns.
Pts.	
G. W. Fuller. J. Pollard.	
T. Mercer. J. Wolfenden.	

<sup>1</sup> The wife of John Holdsworth (Watson, p. 583).

		(Col. III.)	(Col. IV.)
Lan. J.	Pte.	A. Gibson.	R. R. R. Pte. S. Wilkinson.
" "	"	E. Robinson.	Man. R. " A. Longbottom.
Scot. R.	Sgt.	A. Sutcliffe.	A. S. Co. 2 Lt. G. B. Humphreys.
" "	L. Cp.	E. L. Rushworth.	S. J. A. B. Pte. J. King.
" "	" "	W. Schofield.	" " " G. H. Pickles.
" "	Pte.	W. Kenyon.	" " " J. Pickles.
Glouc. "	"	K. Quick.	" " " C. B. West-Symes.
E. Lan.	Cp.	E. Carcy.	Rt. Bd. Sgt. A. Bottomley.
S. "	Sgt.	H. Hepenstall.	S. A. Con. Tr. J. A. Sutcliffe.
Essex	L. Cp.	E. A. Johnson.	" " " G. Smith.
R. O. D. L. F.	Lt.	E. V. F. Brooke.	" Mt. Pl. " A. Todd.
" "	Pte.	J. H. Greenwood.	Raf. " En. " J. Briggs.
" "	"	W. Warren.	Tho. " " Pte. A. Oddy.
R. R. R.	"	H. Berry.	Rh. Col. Tr. K. Greenwood.
" "	"	J. Corbett.	A. C. Dept. Rev. C. Foskett.
" "	"	W. Holt.	" Ord. " Pte. J. Bowker.
" "	"	T. Knapton.	

BELL & CO. ENGRAVERS. 38 HALL INGS. BRADFORD.

### STEAD.

On a white marble monument, streaked with gray, fixed to the south wall of the church, immediately above the south door.<sup>1</sup>

Arms.—(Arg.), a chevron sa. between three dogs' heads,<sup>2</sup> proper, muzzled or—STEAD.

SACRED to the MEMORY of MARY, the Wife of SAM<sup>l</sup> STEAD of Halifax, who was bur<sup>d</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> of May 1734, Aged 82 Years. Also of the s<sup>d</sup> s<sup>t</sup> STEAD,<sup>3</sup> who died the 4<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1736, aged 80.

Also of NAOMI, the Wife of VALENTINE STEAD, Merchant, who died the 9 of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1740, aged 47.

Also of the s<sup>d</sup> VA<sup>t</sup> STEAD, who died the 16 May 1758, aged 70, and 7 of y<sup>r</sup> Child<sup>n</sup>.

Also of SAM<sup>l</sup> STEAD Esq<sup>r</sup>, Son of the s<sup>d</sup> VA<sup>t</sup>, who died the 24 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1764, aged 30.

<sup>1</sup> "On a pier"—in the antechapel (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 26).

<sup>2</sup> Watson gives "three bears' heads erased" (*History of Halifax*, p. 213).

<sup>3</sup> "Mr. Saml. Stead of Halifax bur. Dec. 8, (1736), aged —, very rich" (*North. Reg.*). In his will, dated 9 Sept., 1735, he mentions his sons, William of Tower Hill, London, merchant, Samuel of Rochdale, Valentine of Halifax, Jonathan, deceased, and his daughter Martha, the wife of John Caygill, to whom jointly with her husband he left the Upper Shaw and the Lower Shaw Sike in Halifax, with remainder to their son John and his heirs (*Reg. Test.*, lxxxiv, 395).



Also of GRACE, his Wife, who died the 27 July 1776, aged 37.

Also of MARY, the Wife of SAM<sup>t</sup> STEAD, Son of the s<sup>d</sup> SAM<sup>t</sup>,  
who died at York the 24 Ap<sup>l</sup> 1793, aged 33.

Also of the s<sup>d</sup> s<sup>d</sup> STEAD, who died the 6 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1800, aged 40,  
& was bur<sup>d</sup> at Bishop Hill the younger in York with his Wife,  
and 3 of y<sup>r</sup> Child<sup>n</sup> who died Inf<sup>ts</sup>.

#### STERNE.

Painted on a small oval wooden tablet, 16½ by 12¼ inches, the arms of Sterne in the centre, the inscription round the circumference; the whole enclosed within a wreath of bay leaves carved in the wood. Fixed to the eastern face of a buttress supporting the north-eastern angle of the tower.

Arms.—Or, a chevron between three crosses flory sable—STERNE.

Simon Sterne<sup>1</sup> Esq. Benefactor: Anno Domini: 1701.

#### STOCKDALE.

On a monument of white and red marble of classical design fixed to the south wall of the Holdsworth Chapel, between the first and second windows from the east.

Arms.—Sable, a chevron argent between three owls proper—  
PRESCOT.

Near  
this place  
lye the Bodies  
of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Stockdale<sup>2</sup> of  
Halifax, mercer, who died the  
27<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1746, Aged 51.  
And of Margaret, his Wife,

<sup>1</sup> The third son of Ric. Sterne, Archbishop of York, by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of (Edw.) Dickinson (of Farnborough in Hants.). He married Mary, daughter and heiress of Sir Roger Jacques, of Elvington, by Margery, daughter of Laurence Rawdon (Hunter's *Fam. Min. Gent.*, p. 516). He bought Woodhouse, now called Wood Hall, in Skircoat, and resided there. He was a justice of the peace. Buried at Halifax 17 April, 1703. He is said to have given some valuable books to the Parish Church Library, which to-day contains several works with the names of different members of the Sterne family written in them. The word "benefactor" on this tablet, with the date "1701," certainly seems to show that it commemorates some benefaction made to the church in his lifetime. Should it refer to a gift of books, the tablet was probably originally placed in the library, for which it would be quite suitable. In his will, dated 28 May, 1696, he gave "all my bookes of Divinity unto the eldest of my sons for ever that shall goe or enter into Orders. Item I give and bequeath all the rest and residue of my bookes whatsoever unto Richard, my eldest son, for ever" (*Original Will*).

<sup>2</sup> In 1735 he lived in a messuage, owned by Samuel Stead, situated in Crown Street nigh unto the Cloth Hall (Will of Sam. Stead, *Reg. Test.*, lxxxiv, 395).

Daughter of m<sup>r</sup> John Prescot  
of Halifax afores<sup>d</sup>, who died  
the 18<sup>th</sup> Day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1748,  
aged 45.

And of John, the Son of  
m<sup>r</sup> John Baldwin of Halifax,  
Attorney at Law, by Sarah, his  
wife, anoth<sup>r</sup> Daughter of the  
said John Prescot, who died y<sup>e</sup>  
29<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1735, Aged 6 weeks.

And also of Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Wife  
of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> John Baldwin, who died  
the 5<sup>th</sup> Day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1746,  
Aged 39.

Also of the afores<sup>d</sup> John Baldwin  
who died May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1772, Aged ,<sup>1</sup>  
leaving one Son, William, of the  
Middle Temple, LONDON.

Also

in Memory of the abovenamed  
WILLIAM BALDWIN, ESQ<sup>r</sup>,  
who died October 10<sup>th</sup> 1813 in the 77<sup>th</sup> Year  
of his Age, and was interred in the  
Middle Temple, London, leaving  
two Daughters and one Son  
JOHN.

#### SUGDEN.

On a white marble monument fixed to the west wall of the north  
aisle, between the window and the tower, a medallion portrait, and  
beneath—

TO THE MEMORY OF  
DAN HOLGATE SUGDEN,<sup>2</sup> OF HALIFAX,  
WHO DIED ON THE 2ND OF JULY, 1846: AGED 53.  
THIS TABLET IS INSCRIBED BY HIS FRIENDS  
AS A TOKEN OF THEIR ESTIMATION OF HIS HIGH

<sup>1</sup> Blank on monument.

<sup>2</sup> “For many years an eminent provincial performer on the French horn and on the flute. At a later period the double bass was his chosen instrument. . . . The last act of Mr. Sugden’s public usefulness in his profession was as conductor of upwards of 20,000 teachers and scholars at the Sunday School Jubilee celebration in the Piece Hall on Whit-Tuesday last” (*Halifax Guardian*, 4 July, 1846).

TALENTS AS A MUSICIAN, AND AS A TEACHER OF MUSIC & SINGING ;  
 BUT YET MORE SO AS A PROOF OF THEIR ATTACHMENT AND  
 REGARD FOR HIS FRANK AND GENEROUS  
 DISPOSITION, AND TRUE CHRISTIAN FEELINGS ; WHICH  
 SPARED NO EFFORT IN PATRONISING AND HELPING FORWARD  
 HUMBLE TALENT TO THE MERITED DISTINCTION  
 AND REWARD NOW ENJOYED BY MANY ;  
 WHO, BUT FOR HIS DISINTERESTED ASSISTANCE,  
 WOULD HAVE REMAINED IN OBSCURITY.

## TILLOTSON.

On a large wooden tablet on the west wall of the tower, to the north of the great door.<sup>1</sup>

Arms.—None visible.<sup>2</sup>

Iohañes Tillotson,<sup>3</sup>

Archiep̄us Cantuar̄,

Natus Sowrbiā,

Renatus Halyfaxiā

3<sup>tio</sup> 8<sup>bris</sup> 1630,

Denatus Lambethā

22<sup>do</sup> Nouēbris A.D. 169[4],

Ætatis suæ 65.

## TRAVERS.

On a brass plate, 30 by 22 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches, with the arms, crest, and motto of the regiment, and the inscription, 3 B<sup>r</sup> DUKE OF WELLINGTONS WEST RIDING REGIMENT in the upper left hand spandrel, and between two palm leaves a crown, the word KUMASSI and some native characters, and under all the word HAUSAS, in the right hand upper spandrel, fixed to the south wall of the church, between the chancel screen and the first window west of the screen.

<sup>1</sup> “ In the Chancel ” (Watson, p. 389). “ On the leaning part at the N. side of the roof ”—in chancel (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 103).

<sup>2</sup> There no doubt have been some arms on this tablet, though they cannot now be made out. Watson says they were the arms of the See of Canterbury impaled with Tillotson (*History of Halifax*, p. 389), and gives the Tillotson arms as, Azure, a bend cotised, between two garbs, or, which are those of Tilston of Tilston in Cheshire (*Ibid.*, p. 295).

<sup>3</sup> Son of Robert Tillotson, a clothier. Born at Haugh End in Sowerby. Educated at Clare Hall, Camb., of which college he was elected a Fellow in 1651. In 1663 he became rector of Kedington in Suffolk, a position he resigned on being chosen preacher to the Society of Lincoln's Inn. Afterwards made Dean of Canterbury and Prebendary of St. Paul's, exchanging the deanery later for that of St. Paul's. Archbishop of Canterbury 1691. He married in 1664 Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. French and niece of Oliver Cromwell (Crabtree, p. 287).

## THE HAND OF GOD AND



TO THE GLORY OF GOD

AND

IN EVER-DEARLY LOVED MEMORY OF

GORDON DERMER TRAVERS,

LIEUTENANT 3<sup>RD</sup> BATT: DUKE OF WELLINGTONS

WEST RIDING REGIMENT

AND INSPECTOR GOLD COAST CONSTABULARY,

WHO ENTERED INTO REST

ON BOARD S.S. NIGER OFF GRAND BASSAM,

WEST COAST OF AFRICA,

JUNE 27<sup>TH</sup> 1891,

AGED 28 YEARS.

BURIED AT SEA.

GRANT HIM O LORD ETERNAL REST AND  
LET LIGHT PERPETUAL SHINE UPON HIM.

✠ R. I. P. ✠

WADDINGTON.

KEITH &amp; CO LONDON

THE SOULS OF THE RIGHTEOUS ARE IN

THERE SHALL NO TORMENT TOUCH THEM.

On a white marble monument fixed to the south wall of the church immediately to the east of the south door.<sup>1</sup>

Arms.—I. Argent, a fess azure between three fleurs-de-lys of the second—WADDINGTON; impaling, Or, a chevron sable, charged with three fleurs-de-lys of the first, between three rams' heads of the second—(?) RAMSDEN. II. Azure, a chevron or charged with three ears of corn proper; impaling, Azure, three crowns, two and one, or.

## IN MEMORY OF

JAMES, eldest Son of James and Mary Waddington, of *Hope-Hall*,

Halifax, who departed this Life on the

26<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1756; aged 5 Years,

and of JOHN, another Son of the said James and Mary,

who died on the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1782:

aged 29 Years.

<sup>1</sup> "A marble monument against the corner adjoining the S. aisle joining Eastern arch of screen" (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 19).

Also of JAMES WADDINGTON,<sup>1</sup> *Father* of  
the above mentioned *James* and *John*, who  
departed this Life on the 18<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1784 :  
aged 67 Years.

And of MARY, *Relict* of the said *James Waddington*,  
who died on the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1799 ;  
aged 79 Years.

Also the *Body* of RICHARD BROOME ESQ<sup>re</sup>,  
of *Hope-Hall*, who departed this Life on the 17<sup>th</sup>  
Day of June 1813 ; Aged 58 Years,  
and of HANNAH, *Relict* of the said  
*Richard Broome Esq<sup>re</sup>* who departed this Life  
on the 30<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1820 : aged 60 Years.

HANNAH BROOME, *Niece* to the above mentioned  
*James* and *Mary Waddington* and *Relict* of the  
said *Richard Broome Esq<sup>re</sup>* hath caused this  
MONUMENT to be erected in grateful  
Remembrance of her *Uncle* and *Aunt* : and in  
Testimony of conjugal Regard to the Memory of  
a most kind and affectionate *Husband*.

W. Bradley

#### WADSWORTH.

On a large white marble tablet fixed to the west wall of the  
Holdsworth Chapel.

Arms.—Gules, three fleurs-de-lys, argent—WADSWORTH.

NEAR THIS TABLET,  
without the Wall, lie interred, in hope  
of a joyful Resurrection to eternal Life  
through the alone Merits of  
CHRIST the SAVIOUR,  
John Wadsworth of Holdsworth,<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> In his will, dated 15 Sept., 1784, in which he is described as “of Halifax, manufacturer,” he bequeathed “to the Trustees of the Leeds Infirmary £50.” “To eighty-four poor persons the sum of forty guineas.” He directed his exors. “to lay out five pounds per annum for ten years in purchasing books for the use of the Sunday Schools in Halifax” (*Reg. Test.*, cxxviii, 409). He married Mary Ramsden at Illingworth 27 March, 1750 (*North. Reg.*).

<sup>2</sup> Holdsworth House was purchased 12 August, 1657, from Abraham Brigg by Henry Wadsworth, of Peacock House, in Warley. The Wadsworth family resided here until the early part of the nineteenth century, when the direct line died out. It then passed to Matthew Ayrton, a distant relative, who assumed the name of Wadsworth, and continued in his family until 1895, when the property was sold (*Hx. Ant. Soc. Trans.*, 1905, pp. 228–30).

Gentleman, Ob! May 10<sup>th</sup> 1715  $\text{Æ}^t$  70.  
 Deborah Wadsworth Wife of the above  
 John Wadsworth Ob! July 1<sup>st</sup> 1697.  
 Mary, Martha, and Deborah Wadsworth,  
 their Daughters, who died young.  
 Henry Wadsworth Son of the above named  
 John Wadsworth Ob! June 15<sup>th</sup> 1765  $\text{Æ}^t$  68.  
 Mary Wadsworth Wife of the above  
 Henry Wadsworth Ob! April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1745.  
 Deborah and Ann their Children.  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> John Wadsworth, B.A., many years  
 Curate of Coley, Son of the above named  
 Henry Wadsworth, Ob! March 4<sup>th</sup> 1782  $\text{Æ}^t$  62.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Wadsworth his Son Ob! Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1774  $\text{Æ}^t$  17.  
 Esther Widow of the Rev<sup>d</sup> J. Thwaites  
 and Daughter of the above named  
 Henry Wadsworth, Ob! June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1807  $\text{Æ}^t$  81.  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> Daniel Bentley Curate of Illingworth  
 in this Parish, 30 Years, Ob! 15<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1748  $\text{Æ}^t$  54.  
 Elizabeth his Wife Daughter of the above  
 John Wadsworth of Holdsworth.  
 Susannah Wadsworth her Sister. Also  
 Timothy Brother of the Rev<sup>d</sup> D. Bentley.  
 Betty Bentley Daughter of the above  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> D Bentley Ob! May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1792  $\text{Æ}^t$  70.  
 Hannah Bentley her Sister Ob! Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1813,  
 $\text{Æ}^t$  93.

#### WATERHOUSE.

The remains of a brass, consisting of a plate, 8 $\frac{3}{8}$  by 4 inches, with inscription No. 1 in incised black letters; below which were originally the figures of a man and woman kneeling (the heads of which still remained until the restoration of 1878, when they were stolen), with scrolls, bearing the inscriptions Nos. 2 and 3 in raised black letter, issuing from their mouths; and lower still a brass plate, 14 by 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches, with the inscription No. 4 in raised black letter. The pieces are fixed to the end of the thirteenth pew from the east on the south side of the middle aisle.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> "In the middle isle of the Church fixed to a seat near the pulpit" (Watson, p. 390). "On pew No. 44 in S. side of Mid aisle" (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 58).

1. E am the resurreccion and y<sup>e</sup> lyfe  
 seithe the lorde he that beleueth  
 on me ye though he were deed  
 yet shall he lyue and whosoever  
 lgueth & beleueth o me shall neuer dy  
 Iohñ xi capit<sup>r</sup>
2. Miserere mei de<sup>9</sup> et salua me.
3. Miserere mei de<sup>9</sup> scdm̄ magnā misericordiā tuā ih̄us.
4. . . . . Iohñ  
 waterhows<sup>1</sup> of halyfax & Agnes hys wyff  
 whiche Iohn deputed from thys worlde the  
 xxvii day of Januarii An<sup>o</sup> dñi M<sup>o</sup>cccc<sup>o</sup>xxx  
 ix<sup>2</sup> . . . . .

WATERHOUSE.

Cut on stone within a raised stone border, beneath the west window of the Rokeby Chapel.

Near this  
 Place Lyeth the  
 Body of Iohn Waterhouse,<sup>3</sup>  
 of Skircoat, who Departed  
 this Life February 17<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 In the 63 year of his Age:  
 Also four of his Children was  
 interr'd near this place.  
 Sarah, Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1708 Aged 7 years.  
 Elisabeth, May 11<sup>th</sup> 1719 Aged 13.

<sup>1</sup> Son and heir of Richard and Isabel Waterhouse. He married Agnes, daughter of John Rishworth, of Coley Hall.

<sup>2</sup> There has been an extraordinary perpetuation of error in connection with this date. The Halifax historians, Watson, Jacobs, Crabtree, and Walker, all give 'MCCCCXXX' as the date recorded on this brass, the first and last of them giving a plate showing this year. Mr. Mill Stephenson too, in his article on "Monumental Brasses in the West Riding" (*Yorks. Arch. Journal*, xv, 18), has been led into the same error, and publishes an illustration taken from a rubbing showing 'MCCCCXXX.' Yet it is quite certain that it should read 'MCCCCXXXIX.' The mistake in the rubbing has occurred in this way. Line 4 of the inscription undoubtedly ends with 'MCCCCXXX,' but line 5 begins with 'IX,' which is just as clear as the portion of the inscription which precedes it, the rest of line 5 having been obliterated. Line 5 is shown in the illustration referred to as wholly obliterated, which is incorrect, the rubber having neglected to take the impression of the 'IX,' with which the line begins. If there was any doubt, the Register confirms 'MCCCCXXXIX.' "1539, Johannes Waterhowse de Halifax sepultus fuit xxviii<sup>o</sup> die mensis ejusdem (Jan.)."

<sup>3</sup> The son of Isaac Waterhouse and Grace Foxcroft. He married Ellen Spencer (Foster's *Yorks. Families*). He was baptised at Halifax 21 May, 1671 (*Hx. Reg.*).

Susanna, July 16<sup>th</sup> 1738 Aged 22.  
 Also a second Sarah<sup>1</sup> June 5<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 Aged 34. Also Ellen, Wife of the  
 abovesaid John Waterhouse, who  
 died Aug<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1754, Aged 76.  
 Also John, his Son, was buried Sep<sup>r</sup>  
 5<sup>th</sup>, 1764, Aged 45 years.

#### WATERHOUSE.

On a white marble monument fixed to the north wall of the Rokeby Chapel, between the second and third windows from the west.

Arms.—Quarterly of six, 1 and 6. Or, a pile engrailed sable—  
 WATERHOUSE. 2. Gules, three bendlets vair—LONGVALE. 3. Argent,  
 on a bend sable three (? torteaux) of the first—(?) SPENCER. 4. Or,  
 a fess engrailed azure, within a bordure sable—(?) BROOKSBANK.  
 5. Paly of six, argent and azure, over all a bend sable charged with  
 three annulets—SAUNDERSON; impaling, Per fess, sable and azure, a  
 castle with four towers argent—RAWSON.

Crest.—An eagle's leg erased at the thigh, (sable), leg and claws, (or).

Motto.—VERITAS VINCIT OMNIA.

TO THE MEMORY OF  
 JOHN WATERHOUSE,  
 OF WELLHEAD, ESQ<sup>RE</sup>,  
 AND  
 GRACE ELIZABETH WATERHOUSE,  
 GATHERED TO THEIR REST  
 IN SURE AND CERTAIN HOPE OF  
 THE RESURRECTION TO ETERNAL LIFE,  
 THE FORMER, JANUARY 21, 1847,  
 AGED 73;  
 THE LATTER, FEBRUARY. 19, 1849,  
 AGED 69.

THIS TABLET IS ERECTED  
 IN DUTIFUL AND AFFECTIONATE REMEMBRANCE  
 OF PARENTAL WORTH  
 BY THEIR SURVIVING CHILDREN.

*"THIS CORRUPTIBLE MUST PUT ON INCORRUPTION,  
 AND THIS MORTAL MUST PUT ON IMMORTALITY."*

I COR. XV. 53.

T. GAFFIN, 63, REGENT ST, LONDON.

<sup>1</sup> Mentioned in her father's will as the wife of John Whitehead (*Reg. Test.*, lxxxiii, 54).



WATERHOUSE.

On a very large stone monument of classical design, which has been painted over, fixed to the north wall of the church, between the first and second windows from the east.<sup>1</sup>

IN

Memory

of the Pious and Charitable

M<sup>r</sup>. NATHANIEL WATERHOUSE,<sup>2</sup> late of  
Hallifax Salter, who Bequeathed his Estate to the  
Use of the Church and Poor as followeth,

Habitations for Twelve Aged Persons,  
Eighteen Pounds per Ann: to be paid to the said  
Twelve Aged persons towards their Maintenance,

And Six Pounds per Ann: for Clothing,

An Hospitall for Ten Boys and Ten Girls,

A Master for Teaching the Children to Work,

Twenty Shillings per Ann: for the Repairs of the  
Dwellings of the Aged Persons, and Hospitall,

Forty Five Pounds per Ann: to the Master to keep the said

Twenty Children with Meat drink etc. and Five Pounds  
per Ann: to buy them blue Coats,

The Master to be Displaced for Miscarriages,

The House and Buildings at Causey head and a reserved

Rent of 12<sup>s</sup> per Ann: to the Lecturer of the Parish Church of  
Hallifax, who is to visit the aged and Catechise the Boys and Girls

For want of a Lecturer the profits to go to the poor,

Forty Shillings per Ann: to Defray the Expences of the Feoffees,  
Forty Pounds per Ann: to the Ministers of the twelve Chapels within  
the Vicarage of Hallifax for preaching a Sermon on the first Wednesday  
of every Month, their severall Stipends are as followeth; the Preacher at

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Sowerby Bridge Chapel ..	5	0	0	Elland Chapel ...	4	0	0
Illingworth Chapel ...	4	0	0	Ripponden Chapel ...	3	0	0
Coley Chapel ...	4	0	0	Sowerby Chapel ...	4	0	0
Lightcliffe Chapel ...	4	0	0	Luddenden Chapel ...	3	0	0
Brier Chapel ...	3	0	0	Heptonstall Chapel ...	2	0	0
Rastrick Chapel ...	2	0	0	Crosstone Chapel ...	2	0	0

<sup>1</sup> "Affixed on the wall to the right of the communion" (Crabtree, p. 124).

<sup>2</sup> The great Halifax benefactor. He was the son of Michael Waterhouse, of Woodhouse, by his second wife Cicilie, widow of William Rayner (Walker's *Halifax Registers*, p. 60), and was a salter or oil drawer. He was baptised at Halifax 11 Sept., 1586, and married Dorothy Wilson 16 Nov., 1607.

~~GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY~~  
~~OF UTAH~~  
~~27950~~  
~~AUG 11 1944~~

If there be a Vacancy in any of the Chapels the Salary to be Employed for the Benefit of the Children,  
 Forty Shillings per Ann: to the poor of Huddersfield and Mirfield,  
 Three Pounds per Ann: for Repairing Highways,  
 Forty Shillings per Ann: to Hallifax free School,  
 A Workhouse for Employing the poor, with all the Appurtenances, a  
 Laith Adjoyning to the west part thereof, And a close called hatter's  
 Close, and two Hundred pound to purchase Lands which was  
 Laid out in Howkins Farm.

For the better Management of his Workhouse, he Appointed a Master and twelve Governours, and obtained letters patents from King Charles the First to make them one incorporated body, he was the first Master.

This pious and Good Man departed this life the Sixth day of  
 October 1645, Aged 59 years.

His body is interred in the north Chapel of this Church.

#### WATERHOUSE.

On a white marble monument, surmounted by a funeral urn, and fixed to the north wall of the church, to the east of the fourth window from the west.<sup>1</sup>

#### SACRED

to the Memory of SAMUEL WATERHOUSE,  
*of Sapling Grove in the Township of Skircoat,*  
 who departed this Life June 20<sup>th</sup> 1802,  
 aged 55 years.

Also of RACHEL, the Relict of  
 the above SAMUEL WATERHOUSE,  
 who died February 17<sup>th</sup> 1807,  
 Aged 61 years.

Taylor Sculpt York.

#### WATKINSON.

On a wooden monument fixed above a doorway, leading from the vestry lobby to the vestry.<sup>2</sup>

#### H.M.

Memor[i]æ sacrum Mariæ, filiæ  
 Unicæ Rev<sup>di</sup> D<sup>ni</sup> Edvardi W[atki]n-

<sup>1</sup> "In the North Chapel—on the N. wall" (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 73).

<sup>2</sup> "On a pillar on the South side of the Chancel" (*Watson*, p. 391). Quotes *Watson*, and adds, "but not found now" (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 107).

son,<sup>1</sup> Capellæ de Luddenden<sup>2</sup>  
 in hac Vicaria Cur<sup>t</sup>, Quæ Nat[a] Ves-  
 peri præcedente Pasca Anno  
 1723, febre perquam mali[gna]  
 Correpta, Occidit (heu nimiū  
 fugax & multum flebilis) Au-  
 gusti xxiv<sup>ta</sup> MVCCXXVI<sup>o</sup>.

## W. R. REGIMENT.

On a brass plate, 26 by 12 inches, within a black marble border, fixed to the north wall of the church, to the east of the fourth window from the west, below the regimental crest and the motto, VIRTUTIS FORTUNA COMES.

SACRED TO THE  
 MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING  
 NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN  
 OF THE 3<sup>RD</sup> BATTALION  
 DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S WEST RIDING REG<sup>T</sup>  
 WHO LOST THEIR LIVES  
 IN THE SERVICE OF THEIR COUNTRY  
 DURING THE SOUTH AFRICAN WAR  
 1900-1901-1902.

CORP <sup>t</sup> E. SETTLE		D <sup>r</sup> E. OLDHAM
PRIVATES		
J. BLAND		J. CONNOLLY
J. BROADBENT		J. HART
C. CLARKE		P. KILGALLON
W. COATES		T. M <sup>c</sup> DERMOTT
(1 <sup>st</sup> B <sup>n</sup> attached)		J. WEATHERHEAD

Be thou faithful unto death, and  
 I will give thee a crown of life.

REV. II. 10.

THIS TABLET WAS ERECTED BY  
 COL. A. K. WYLLIE, C.B., THE OFFICERS,  
 NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, AND MEN  
 OF THE BATTALION.

GAWTHORP, S<sup>c</sup> LONDON.

<sup>1</sup> Eldest son of Benjamin Watkinson, M.D., of Wakefield. He married Anne, daughter of Rowland Mitchell, of Hunslet Hall, alderman of Leeds (Deed in possession of Yorks. Arch. Soc.).

<sup>2</sup> "Jun. 6, 1724, came to be curate Edward Watkinson, M.D., who staid there three years and seven months." "D<sup>r</sup> Watkinson gave several pieces of plate to this

## WEST-SYMES.

On a brass plate, 18½ by 9 inches, fixed to the fifth pillar from the west in the north arcade of the nave.



To the Glory of God  
and in loving memory of  
EDWARD BERTRAM  
WEST-SYMES.

---

He was born April 1<sup>st</sup> 1880.  
and died April 28<sup>th</sup> 1901  
of Fever  
at Cape Town, South Africa  
whilst serving in the  
AMBULANCE BRIGADE  
of the Order of  
St. John of Jerusalem  
in England.

---

“He being made perfect in a  
short time fulfilled a long time.”

## WHITAKER.

On a white marble monument fixed to the south wall of the church, between the south door and the westernmost window.<sup>1</sup>

Arms.—None now visible.

In Memory of M<sup>r</sup> DAN<sup>l</sup> WHITAKER of Halifax Grocer,  
who departed this Life August 16<sup>th</sup> 1728, Aged 46 Years.

His Remains were deposited in the Church  
of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Bassishaw London.

Near this Place are interr'd the Remains of  
HANNAH his Wife, who departed this Life April 8<sup>th</sup>  
1746, in the 59<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age.

Here also lie the Bodies of two Daughters and four Sons

chapel, as appears from inscriptions thereon” (Watson, pp. 437-8). He afterwards became rector of Little Chart in Kent, and in 1732 conveyed a messuage and two cottages in Vicar Lane, Leeds, and two cottages at Hunslet, from the rents of which the trustees were to provide twelve *2d.* loaves every week for twelve poor widows, six in the township of Midgley and six in the township of Warley, every Sunday after morning service (*Ibid.*, 666).

<sup>1</sup> “In the Antechapel,” “on a pier” (*Walker's MS.*, fo. 25).

Viz. ELIZABETH & MARY, ROBERT, THOMAS,  
 JOHN & DANIEL.  
 ABRAHAM & WILLIAM their Sons, died in London  
 and their Bodies buried in the Church of  
 S<sup>t</sup> Michael Bassishaw.  
 This Monument was Erected  
 agreeable to the Will of the late  
 M<sup>r</sup>. WILLIAM WHITAKER.

WILKINSON.

On a white marble monument fixed to the north wall of the church, between the first window from the west and the north door.

Arms.—Azure, a chevron between three wheelks argent—WILKINSON; impaling, Sable, three falcons.

Crest.—A demi-lion rampant rising from a mural crown.

Motto.—UNITAS.

M. S.

ROBERTI . WILKINSON<sup>1</sup> . S.T.B.

SCHOLAE . PVBLICAE . IN . AGRO . SKIRCOTIANO .

ANNOS . PLVS . QVAM . L .

PRAEFECTI . OPTVMI (*sic*)

VIXIT . ANN. LXXXVI. DECESSIT . A.S. MDCCCXXXIX

ET . SARAE . VXORIS . EIVS . PRAESTANTISSVMAE

VIXIT . ANN. LXXIII. DECESSIT . A.S. MDCCCXXXIII .

ERAT . ILLE . SI . QVIS . ALIVS

IN . PVERIS . INSTITVENDIS

STRENVVS . SOLERS . SANCTVS.

HAEC . VERO . IN . DOMESTICA . DISCIPVLORVM . CURA

CVSTOS . VNICE . FIDELIS

PATRONA . BENIGNISSVMA

ET . TANTVM . NON . MATER

OSSIBVS . AMBORVM . IN . EODEM . SEPVLCRO .

PROVT . MVTVVM . AMOREM . DECEBAT

ALIBI . CONDITIS

HOC . MONVMENTVM . PIETATIS . ERGO

GRATI . ALVMNI

P. C.

<sup>1</sup> Headmaster of Heath School 1789–1839. Said to have been a native of Cumberland. Took orders before 1777. Curate of Lightcliffe 1782. Vicar of Darton 1790. He married Sarah Robinson, of Hipperholme, at Halifax Parish Church, 15 July, 1782 (T. Cox's *The Grammar School of Queen Elizabeth at Heath*, p. 75).

## WILSON.

Cut on a stone tablet within a raised stone border, and fixed beneath the westernmost window in the south wall of the church.

Here Lyeth  
the Body of Iohn  
Wilson, Formerly  
Clark of the parish  
Church of Halyfax,  
who was buried the  
17<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember 1701.  
Also George Wilson, his son,  
was Buried August 12<sup>th</sup> 1720,  
Aged 26 years.

## WOOD.

On a brass plate, 13 $\frac{1}{4}$  by 9 inches, fixed to the stone bearing the next inscription.

In memory of *RICHARD*, Son of  
*SAMUEL WOOD* of *HALIFAX*, who di-  
ed Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1788 in the 28<sup>th</sup> year of his  
age, and *SUSE*, only child of the  
above *RICHARD WOOD*, died at  
*HOLBECK* near *LEEDS* Apr<sup>l</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1806  
in the 21<sup>st</sup> year of her age.

## WOOD.

Cut on a stone against the south wall of the church, between the first and second windows west of the chancel screen.

Near t[	1]ed the
Body [	] Samuel
Wood [	] depart-
ed this [	]f Febru <sup>r</sup>

1756, Aged nine Months and  
three days.<sup>2</sup>

Likewise the Body of Elisabeth,  
Wife of the said Samuel Wood,  
who departed this life the 20<sup>th</sup>  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1759, Aged 39 years.

<sup>1</sup> At this point the brass plate bearing the preceding inscription is fixed.

<sup>2</sup> Here is the matrix of a brass, 12 by 2 $\frac{7}{8}$  inches.

Also here is interred the Body  
of Sarah, his second Wife, was  
buried the 3<sup>d</sup> of Novem<sup>r</sup> 1763,  
In the 39<sup>th</sup> year of her Age.  
Also the Body of Samuel Wood,  
their Husband, was buried the  
20<sup>th</sup> of January 1764, Aged 33  
years and 12 weeks.

WRIGHT.

Painted on a large stone monument of classical design, fixed to  
the west wall of the Holdsworth Chapel.

Near this place is interred the  
Body of William *Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Wright*  
*of Halifax, Ironmonger ;*  
who departed this Life June the 28<sup>th</sup> 1756. Aged 4 Years.

Also William *Father of the*  
*above Will<sup>m</sup> Wright*, who departed  
this Life May the 12<sup>th</sup> 1779,  
Aged 62 Years.

Also Sarah, *Wife of the above*  
*Will<sup>m</sup> Wright*, who died Aug<sup>st</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1786.  
Aged 68 Years.

And in Memory of Francis,  
*Son of the above Will<sup>m</sup> Wright*,  
who died Aug<sup>st</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1794.  
Aged 35 Years.

Sacred to the Memory  
of ANN RICHARD, Daughter of  
RICHARD and ELIZABETH DOBSON,  
of Newcastle upon Tyne,  
who Died at Hipperholme, December 16<sup>th</sup>  
1812, aged 14 Years & eleven Months.  
This Tablet is added by  
her widowed Mother.

## (B) NOT NOW TO BE FOUND IN THE CHURCH.

CROWTHER.<sup>1</sup>

In a table hanging att the quier dore.

Here under resteth the body of Brian Crowther,<sup>2</sup> clothier, of Halifax, who deceased in the faith of Christ Jesus, full of yeares and good workes, the xi of January, anno Domini 1607, of the age of lxx, cheife benefactor to the free schoole and pore.

HOUGH.<sup>3</sup>

In the chancel.

*Sacrum Memoria*

EDMUNDI HOUGH,<sup>4</sup> *A.M. e Coll. Jesu*

*CANT. quondam Socij,*

*Parochiæ de THORNTON postea Rectoris,*

*Tandemq; hujus Ecclesiæ Præsidis;*

*Qui*

*Concionando perspicuus,*

*Disserendo facundus,*

*Pietate Catholicus,*

*Post exiguum autem Olicanæ<sup>5</sup> temporis impensum*

*Morienti*

*Hanc desideratam requiem sibi dedit Deus.*

*Obijt 1 mo. die Aprilis 1691.*

*Anno Ætatis 59.*

<sup>1</sup> From *Dodsworth's Yorkshire Church Notes*, Yorks. Arch. Soc., Record Series, xxxiv, 44.

<sup>2</sup> By his will he left an annuity of £10 to the poor of Halifax, charged upon his messuages and lands at Armyn (Watson's *History of Halifax*, p. 580), and an annuity of £20 to the Free Grammar School of Queen Elizabeth at Halifax, also charged upon his estate at Armyn (*Ibid.*, p. 713), besides other charitable bequests. His widow Jane and her sister Ellen Hopkinson gave an almshouse to the town during their lifetime (*Ibid.*, p. 583), and his widow left a rent charge of £8 per annum for the teaching of poor children in the almshouse (*Ibid.*, p. 586).

<sup>3</sup> From Wright's *History of Halifax*, pp. 64, 65.

<sup>4</sup> Vicar, 1689-91. Probably descended from a Cheshire family. He was instituted to the rectory of Thornton-in-Craven 13 November, 1668, succeeding Dr. Hooke there, as he subsequently did at Halifax. His will and some account of him will be found in the *Halifax Ant. Soc. Trans.*, 1904, pp. 119-125. There was an English inscription to his memory on a stone in the chancel, taken from part of the above (Watson's *History of Halifax*, p. 381).

<sup>5</sup> "Olicana" for "Halifax" is a mistake, Ilkley having been identified as the Roman station to which this name applied.



ROOKBYE.<sup>1</sup>

On a monument in the Rokeby Chapel.

*Orate pro Anima WILLIELMI ROOKBYE,*<sup>2</sup> *Jur. Can. Profess. ac etiam Episcopi Medensis et deinde Archiepisc. DUBLIN., Capellæ Fundatoris istius; qui obiit. (sic) 29<sup>o</sup> Novembris. An. Dom. 1521.*

SHARP.<sup>3</sup>

On a tablet in the chancel, an angel in clouds, blowing a trumpet, and on a cloth hanging from it, these words:—

JOHANNES,<sup>4</sup> Dominus Archiepiscopus EBORUM, 1704.

Arms of Sharp<sup>5</sup> painted near the inscription, impaled with those of the See of York.

STEAD.<sup>6</sup>

“Near this place is interred the body of M<sup>r</sup> VALENTINE STEAD, Merchant, who died May the 16<sup>th</sup>, 1758, aged 70. Also NAOMI, his wife, who died October the 9<sup>th</sup>, 1740, aged 47. And seven of their children. Also two children of Valentine Stead the younger, who erected this monument.”

WATERHOUSE.<sup>7</sup>

“In Dr. Johnson’s MS. collections is the drawing of a tomb said to be removed out of the north chapel when the stairs were made which lead to the north gallery there, at the head of which

<sup>1</sup> From Wright’s *History of Halifax*, p. 43.

<sup>2</sup> Vicar, 1502–21. The son of John Rokeby, of Kirk Sandal. Educated at Rotherham and Oxford. Rector of Kirk Sandal 1487. Bishop of Meath 1507. Archbishop of Dublin 1511. Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1512. He founded the North or Rokeby Chapel in Halifax Church by his will. His heart and bowels were buried at Halifax, first in the choir, but afterwards removed into the chapel (*Halifax Wills*, ii, 225).

<sup>3</sup> From Watson’s *History of Halifax*, p. 387.

<sup>4</sup> John Sharp was born at Bradford 16 Feb., 1644–5, being the eldest son of Thomas Sharp, salter, by Dorothy, eldest daughter of John Weddal, of Widdington, Yorkshire. Scholar of Christ’s College, Camb. Archdeacon of Berkshire 1673. Prebendary of Norwich and rector of S. Giles in the Fields, London, 1675. D.D. in 1679. Dean of Norwich 1681. Named Dean of Canterbury 1689. Archbishop of York 1691. Archbishop Tillotson was his lifelong friend (*Dict. of Nat. Biog.*).

<sup>5</sup> Watson does not give these arms, but the arms of Sharp painted on the chancel roof are blazoned as, Sable, a pheon argent within a bordure or, charged with eight torteaux, in the Yorks. Arch. Soc. *Excursion Programme*, 1876, p. 7, although they are there wrongly attributed to Tillotson.

<sup>6</sup> From Watson’s *History of Halifax*, p. 388. Neither Watson, Jacobs, nor Crabtree gives any note as to the situation of this monument. Cf. the inscription on page 42.

<sup>7</sup> From Watson’s *History of Halifax*, p. 390. There is an illustration facing page 403 of the same work.

was a shield of arms, viz., Waterhouse, Or, a pile ingrailed sable, quartered with Savile, parted per pale quarterly. 1. Bosseville, of Gunthwaite. 2. Bendy of thirteen pieces, or and argent. 3. . . . . A lion rampant . . . . over all a bend gules; fourth as first. Under these a scroll and motto, "Virtus vincit omnia." On the top of the tomb lay the figure of a man in armor, holding on his breast a shield, with the same arms as above. On one side of his head were, on a shield, the arms of Waterhouse, on the other the coats of Waterhouse and Savile, quartered; on one side of his feet, Waterhouse impaled with Bosseville, and on the other, Waterhouse impaled with the same quarterings as are impaled in the shield on his breast. The above stairs were made in 1700."

### WATERHOUSE.<sup>1</sup>

In the quier abovesaid (Rookeby Chapel) ther is a faire monument, with this inscription:—

Here lyeth the body of John Waterhouse<sup>2</sup> of Shibd[en], esquire, who departed the fith day of January, anno Domini 1583. Humanius est vitam deridere quam deplorare.

### WATERHOUSE.<sup>3</sup>

On the north side of the church.

Here lieth the body of M<sup>r</sup> JOHN WATERHOUSE,<sup>4</sup> of Lower Ranns, in Northowram, who died April 4<sup>th</sup>, 1759, aged 60.

On the west end of the tomb:—

Oh Christian Reader! often think  
Christ will appear,  
How shall I then in judgment stand!

<sup>1</sup> From *Dodsworth's Yorkshire Church Notes*, Yorks. Arch. Soc., Record Series, xxxiv, 46.

<sup>2</sup> Son of Robert Waterhouse, of the Moot Hall, by Sibil, daughter and coheirss of Robert Savile, of Shibden Hall. He married Jane, daughter and heiress of Thomas Bosvile, of Conisborough (*Dodsworth's Yorkshire Church Notes*, p. 46*n*). "1583. Johne. Waterhouse de Shepeden, gent., sepult. fuit xxv day of Ja'" (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>3</sup> From Watson's *History of Halifax*, p. 391.

<sup>4</sup> He left all his interest, by lease from Mr. John Coppendale, of Lower and Upper Ranns to his wife Ellen during her widowhood. Mentions his sons Samuel and John, to the former of whom he left his property at Wyke and in Halifax, and his late brother Samuel, deceased (*Reg. Test.*, ciii, 161).

## II.

INSCRIPTIONS RELATING TO STAINED  
GLASS WINDOWS, ETC.

## (A) NOW IN THE CHURCH.

## ANONYMOUS.

In the glass of the third window of the north aisle from  
the west.

To · the · Glory · of · God · & · in · thankvl · remembrance · of · many |  
loved · ones · gone · before · this · window · is · hvmbly · dedicated · 1879.

## ANONYMOUS.

On a brass plate, 24½ by 4 inches, fixed on the organ.

To the Glory of God and in memory of many dear relations and  
friends who worshipped in this Church, the western screen of this  
Organ was erected by Clement Holdsworth, Dec<sup>r</sup> 24 1900.

W. C. WILLIAMS ARCHT HX

## ANONYMOUS.

In the glass at the bottom of the two southernmost lights of the  
east window of the church.

G. Hedgeland | 1855

## EDWARDS.

On a brass plate, 52½ by 9 inches, divided into two panels, below  
the easternmost of the north windows<sup>1</sup> of the Rokeby Chapel.

(First panel)           · Sorori · admodam · dilectæ ·  
                                  · Annæ · Elizabethæ ·  
· Quæ · nupta · primum · Johanni · Lees · Edwards ·  
                                  · Morte · suis · non · sibi · immaturâ ·  
                                  · breve · post · biennium · prærepto ·  
Anno · Salutis · MDCCCXXXV · Anno · Ætatis · xxxi ·

<sup>1</sup> In the glass at the bottom of the westernmost light of the original window were the following words: "W. Warrington, Del<sup>t</sup> et Pinx<sup>t</sup>," and at the bottom of the easternmost light, "London, A.D. 1860." This window was replaced by a better one in December, 1907, but the original brass still remains (June, 1908), and the following inscriptions are painted on the glass of the new window: "Originally painted by W. Warrington, 1860," and "Re-designed & repainted by J. Hardman & Co., 1907."

(Second Panel)

Nupta · iterum · Josepho · I · Hegan · sui · adhuc · superstiti ·  
 · summo · cum · suorum · desiderio ·  
 animam · ipsa · speratam · beatitudinem · expectans · efflavit ·  
 Anno · Salutis · MDCCCXLVIII · Anno · Ætatis · xxxviii ·  
 · J · et · S · Waterhouse ·  
 · Anno · Salutis · MDCCCLX ·

#### EDWARDS.

On a brass plate, 52½ by 9 inches, divided into two panels, below the westernmost of the north windows<sup>1</sup> of the Rokeby Chapel.

(First panel)

· Sorori · carissimæ · in · sempiternum · desiderandæ ·  
 · Catharinæ ·  
 · Et · marito · suo · Carolo · Edwards ·  
 · Unius · diei · intervallo · lethali · febre · peremptis ·  
 Uno · die · procul · domo · Continæ · apud · Scotos · sepultis ·  
 · Anno · Salutis · MDCCCLII ·

(Second panel)

Anno · Ætatis · Catharinæ · xxix · Carolo · xxxiv ·  
 · Fratres · Mœrentes ·  
 · J · et · S · Waterhouse ·  
 · Anno · Salutis · MDCCCLX ·  
 Amabiles · et · decori · in · vitâ · suâ ·  
 in · morte · quoque · non · sunt · divisi—ii · Sañ · C · i · v · xxiii ·

#### EDWARDS.

On a concave brass plate, 25½ by 10¾ inches, decorated with masonic symbols, fixed to the fifth pillar from the west in the north arcade of the nave.

Arms.—Azure, on a bend nebuly (argent), cotised (or), a fleur-de-lys between two martlets of the field, with the red hand of Ulster—EDWARDS; impaling, quarterly, 1 and 4, Gules, an eagle displayed (azure), 2 and 3, Or, a lion rampant sable.<sup>2</sup>

Crest.—Out of a crown vallary (or), a talbot's head (argent), semée-de-lys (azure).

Motto.—Omne bonum Dei donum.

<sup>1</sup> In the glass at the bottom of the westernmost light of the original window were the following words: "W. Warrington, Del<sup>t</sup> et Pinx<sup>t</sup>," and at the bottom of the easternmost light, "London, A.D. 1860." This window was also replaced by a better one in December, 1907, the original brass remaining, and a similar inscription to that in the one to the memory of Anne Elizabeth Edwards being painted on the glass.

<sup>2</sup> The impalement is probably COSTER.

To the Glory of God  
and to the cherished memory of  
Brother  
Sir Henry Edwards,  
Bart. C.B. D.L. of Pye Nest,  
Past Provincial Grand Master  
of West Yorkshire Free Masons  
and Past Master of the  
Lodge of Probity N<sup>o</sup> 61.

The Clerestory Window  
above this Tablet was  
placed there by the Brethren  
of that Lodge, in token of  
their Fraternal and  
Affectionate Regard.  
December 1886.

EMMET.<sup>1</sup>

On a brass plate, 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  by 9 inches, below the second window in the south wall of the church west of the chancel screen.

Arms.—Per pale, azure and sable, a fess engrailed ermine between three oxes' heads cabossed, (or)—EMMET.

Crest.—An ox's head.

Motto.—Mens conscia recti.

In · honorem · Dei · Optimi · Maximi · Et · in · Piam · Memoriam · stirpis  
cognomine · Emmet · Per · plurimos · annos · hujusce · urbis · incolæ ·  
Superstites · Sui · G · N · Emmet · et · Vidua · Domus · que · Johannis  
Emmet · Villâ · de · Cravensi · nuperrime · vitâ · defuncti ·  
Fenestram · hanc · ponendam · curavêre · Anno · Salutis · MDCCCLXII ·

## GARLAND.

On a brass plate, 24 $\frac{5}{8}$  by 4 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches, fixed to the organ.

In memory of William Henry Garland, Mus: Bac: Oxon:  
Organist of this Church 1884-1897, a sum of £300 was  
raised by his many friends for additions to the Organ.

GAWTHORP S<sup>c</sup> LONDON

## GAUKROGER.

On a brass plate, 15 $\frac{1}{4}$  by 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches, fixed to the sixth pillar from the west in the south arcade of the nave.

<sup>1</sup> In the glass at the bottom of the easternmost light in this window are the words, "W. Warrington, Del<sup>t</sup> et Pinxt."

To · the  
 Glory · of · God  
 and · in · loving · memory  
 of · George · and · Mary  
 Gaukroger,  
 of · Clarendon · Place.

---

The · Clerestory · Window  
 above · this · Tablet · was  
 placed · by · their · Son  
 William · and · his · Wife  
 Mary · Alice.  
 November · 7<sup>th</sup> · 1886.

#### GOOCH.

On a brass plate, 79 by 5 inches, fixed to the south wall of the Holdsworth Chapel, below the third window from the east.

To · the · Glory · of · God · in · honour · of · the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Henry  
 Gooch, M · A ·, Incumbent · of · Stainland · and · Head · Master<sup>1</sup> ·  
 of · the · Free · Grammar

School · of · Queen · Elizabeth · at · Heath · in · this · Parish · who ·  
 died · July 2<sup>d</sup> 1861 ✕ This · Window · was · erected · by · his ·  
 Pupils · A · D · 1864.

#### HARGER.

On a brass plate, 15 by 8 inches, fixed to the first pillar from the east in the south arcade of the chancel.

To the glory of  
 God and in loving  
 memory of John &  
 Mary Harger, the  
 two easternmost  
 clerestory windows  
 on the south side  
 of the Chancel  
 were given by their  
 two daughters,  
 Sara H. Kirk &  
 Caroline A. Harger,  
 September, 1879.

<sup>1</sup> Headmaster 1840-61.

## HOLDSWORTH.

On a brass plate beneath the east window of the Holdsworth Chapel.

This · window · is · dedicated · to · the · Memory · of · John · Holdsworth · of · Shaw · Lodge · Skircoat · by · his · widow · and · four · sons · He · died · the · 6<sup>th</sup> of · June · 1857 ·

## HOLDSWORTH.

On a brass plate, 33 by 5½ inches, fixed to the south wall of the Holdsworth Chapel, below the first window from the east.<sup>1</sup>

+ To the glory of God and in loving memory of

Sarah, Widow of the late John Holdsworth of Shaw lodge Halifax born 9<sup>th</sup> August 1800 died April 28<sup>th</sup> 1876 aged 75 years, this window [was erected by her four sons, William Irving · George · Tom · and John · Holdsworth.

## HOLDSWORTH.

On a brass plate, 15 by 8 inches, fixed to the third pillar from the east in the south arcade of the chancel.

✠ To the  
Glory of God  
This Window  
was erected as  
a thank offering  
by  
Walter Holdsworth,  
Spring Hall, Halifax.  
January 1883.



## HOLDSWORTH.

On a concave brass plate, 24¾ by 10¾ inches, fixed to the fifth pillar from the west in the south arcade of the nave.

Arms.—Gules, on a fess or, three lions passant, (azure)—HOLDSWORTH; impaling, Ermine, a fess between three pheons, sable—ATKINSON.

Crest.—A lion rampant, gules, supporting between his paws a scroll (or).

Motto.—Sans changer.

<sup>1</sup> In the glass of the window is this inscription: "To the glory of God | this window was erected | in the Holdsworth Chapel · A · D · 1874."

To the Glory of God  
 the fifth Window on the  
 South Side of the Clerestory  
 was erected as a  
 Thank Offering  
 by  
 Walter Holdsworth,  
 of Spring Hall, Halifax,  
 Jan. 1883,  
 and the above Window  
 was erected by his  
 Widow  
 Emily Holdsworth,  
 in loving memory of him.  
 Nov. 1886.

Requiescat in pace.

#### HOYLAND.

On a brass plate, 51 by 5 inches, fixed to the south wall of the Holdsworth Chapel, below the second window from the east.

✠ Gulielmus ✠ Hoyland ✠ ob : ✠ Feb : ✠ 8 ✠ A.D. ✠ 1864 ✠ æt : ✠ 72. ✠  
 Gulielmus ✠ Rothwell ✠ in ✠ memoriam ✠ posuit. ✠

#### HOYLAND.

In the glass of the fourth window from the east in the south wall of the Holdsworth Chapel.

S · J · K · ob<sup>t</sup> : Ian : 11<sup>th</sup> 1854 · æt : 18 · | L · A · Ob<sup>t</sup> · February ·  
 25 · 1851 · Æ : 18 · | Ann · Hoyland · Ob<sup>t</sup> : 23<sup>rd</sup> · Ian<sup>y</sup> 1851 · Æ : 57 ·

#### HUNTRISS.

On a brass plate, 16½ by 7 inches, fixed to the eastern respond of the south arcade of the chancel.

✠ To the  
 glory of god,  
 and in memory of  
 William Huntriss,  
 of West Field, Halifax,  
 who died the 13 Feb<sup>y</sup>,  
 1883, aged 78 years,



the easternmost  
bays of these screens  
were erected by  
his sons.

## KIRK.

On a brass plate,  $25\frac{3}{4}$  by 5 inches, fixed to the north wall of the church, below the fourth window from the west.

To the honour and glory of God and in memory of Joseph Moxon Kirk of Woodside, Halifax, who died A.D. May 9<sup>th</sup> 1868  
This window was erected by his four children, A.D. October 7<sup>th</sup> 1879

## KNOWLES.

In the glass of the easternmost triplet of the dormer windows over the south door.

In the middle light :

In memory of J. W. Knowles died Oct. 25, 1865.

In the western light :

And Mary Knowles died Dec. 10, 1865.

## KNOWLES.

On a brass plate,  $28\frac{3}{4}$  by  $4\frac{1}{4}$  inches, fixed to the south wall of the church, near to and to the east of the south door.

To · the · Glory · of · God · this · Easternmost · Window<sup>1</sup>  
over · the · South · Entrance · of · this · Church  
was · Erected · In · Memory · of · John · W · Knowles  
and · Mary · his · Wife · who · both · Died · A · D · 1865

MUSGRAVE.<sup>2</sup>

On a brass plate, 6 feet 6 inches by 5 inches, fixed to the west wall of the church, below the west window of the south aisle.

To the Glory of God and in memory of the Venerable Archdeacon Musgrave, D.D. 48 years Vicar of this Parish, who died April 17<sup>th</sup> 1875,

This window with the Tomb and Figure in the South Chancel, were erected by the Parishioners and other Friends. A.D. 1880.

<sup>1</sup> The preceding inscription is in the glass of this window.

<sup>2</sup> M.I., p. 28.

## NORRIS.

In the glass of the westernmost triplet of the dormer windows over the south door.

Arms.—Quarterly argent and gules, in the second and third quarters a fret, or, over all a fess, azure—NORRIS; impaling, Or, on a cross sable between 4 trefoils vert 5 mullets argent—COUPLAND.

To the Glory of God | and in loving memory of | Sydney and Bessy Norris | this window is erected | by their only child | Julia Norris, A.D. 1885.

MAYER & CO, MUNICH & LONDON.

## NORRIS.

On a brass plate, 15 by 8 inches, fixed to the first pillar from the west in the south arcade of the nave.

The  
 three · Western · Windows<sup>1</sup>  
 over · South · Porch  
 representing · the  
 Angel · at · the · Tomb  
 are · erected · to  
 the · Glory · of · God  
 and · in  
 loving · memory · of  
 Sydney  
 and · Bessy · Norris.

Requiescant · in · pace.

MAYER & CO LONDON & MUNICH

## OLD FRAGMENTS.

At the Restoration the fragments of old stained glass were collected together and placed in a five-light dormer window, which is in a very inaccessible position above the westernmost window in the south wall of the church. The words and parts of words which can be made out are, in the first light counting from the east, "(E)zech" in the fourth section; in the second light, "propheta" in the second section, and "trus" in the fourth; in the third light, "S<sup>9</sup> Mathe<sup>9</sup>" in the fourth section; in the fourth light, "Johes" in the second section, and "Angeli" in the fourth; and in the fifth light, "Regin" in the second section, "Haldes"<sup>2</sup> and "Doctor" in the third section, and "S<sup>c</sup>s Thom" in the fourth section.

<sup>1</sup> The preceding inscription and arms are in the glass of these windows.

<sup>2</sup> This evidently refers to Dr. Robert Haldesworth, vicar from about 1525 to 1556.

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

On a brass plate,  $13\frac{1}{4}$  by 5 inches, fixed to the east face of a buttress supporting the north-east angle of the tower.

H. W. Coulthurst D.D. Vicar of Halifax  
Appropriated this Pew for the Use of the Overseers  
of the Poor of this Town. Anno Domini 1803.

Finished by { R. Alexander W. Lawrence } Overseers.  
                  { I. Lister & A. Mellin. }

## RAWSON.

On a concave brass plate, 13 by  $7\frac{1}{4}$  inches, fixed to the third pillar from the east in the south arcade of the chancel.

The above clerestory window is given  
by Benjamin Curre Rawson July 1884,  
to the glory of God & in loving memory of  
his wife Emily Rawson, died 28 Nov. 1883. Age 31.

## 33RD REGIMENT.

On a brass plate, 24 by 6 inches, fixed to the north wall of the church, below the first window from the west.<sup>1</sup>

✠ Erected by the Officers of the 33<sup>rd</sup> Duke of Wellington's Reg<sup>t</sup> to the Glory of God and in memory of their comrades who died serving in the Regiment. Major A. J. Weeding died in India 14<sup>th</sup> July 1876. Capt<sup>n</sup> E. S. Wason [Adjutant 6<sup>th</sup> West York Militia] died in England 5<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1880. Lieu<sup>t</sup> R. S. P. Robinson and 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> J. B. H. Carmichael killed in a landslip at Naina Tal, India, 18<sup>th</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup> 1880 ✠

## 33RD REGIMENT.

On a brass plate,  $21\frac{1}{2}$  by  $8\frac{1}{2}$  inches, fixed to the sixth pillar from the west in the north arcade of the nave.

Crest.—A demi-lion rampant, rising out of a coronet, holding a pennon, having at the head the cross of St. George.

Motto.—Virtutis fortuna comes.

<sup>1</sup> In the glass of the westernmost light is the regimental crest, A demi-lion rampant gules, armed or, rising out of a coronet, or, holding a pennon, gules, having at the head the cross of St. George, and the motto, "Virtutis fortuna comes," the whole being enclosed within a circular ribbon bearing the names, "Alma, Inkerman, Sebastopol." In the easternmost light the number "33," and "Duke of Wellington's Regiment," enclosed by a similar ribbon, with the following names upon it, "Seringatam, Waterloo, Abyssinia."

33

These Colours  
 were carried by the  
 33<sup>rd</sup>  
 Duke of Wellington's  
 Regiment  
 from 1854 to 1879,  
 and were present at the  
 Battles of  
 Alma, Inkerman  
 and siege and capture of  
 Sebastopol,  
 also during the Campaign  
 in Abyssinia 1868.

—  
 This Tablet is erected by  
 the Officers  
 [past and present] of the  
 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion  
 Duke of Wellington's  
 West Riding Regiment  
 late 33<sup>rd</sup>  
 A.D. MDCCCXCIX.

76<sup>TH</sup> REGIMENT.

On a brass plate, 14½ by 9 inches, fixed to the fifth pillar from the west in the north arcade of the nave.

76<sup>th</sup>

Regiment.

Erected · by · Officers  
 who · served · in · the · 76<sup>th</sup>  
 Reg<sup>t</sup> · to · Record · that · the  
 Colours · inscribed · with  
 the · number · of · the · Reg-  
 iment · and · placed · in · this  
 Church · above · this · Pillar  
 June · 11<sup>th</sup> · 1888 · are · the  
 Colours · which · the · 76<sup>th</sup>  
 Regiment · last · carried.



## RIGGE.

On a brass plate, 25 by  $7\frac{1}{4}$  inches, fixed to the third pillar from the east in the north arcade of the chancel.

Arms.—Gules, a fess ermine between three water spaniels argent, holding in their mouths a bird bolt, (or)—RIGGE.

Crest.—A water spaniel gules, holding in its mouth a bird bolt, (or).

Motto.—Esto fortis.

To the  
Glory of God  
and in affectionate  
remembrance of  
Christopher Taylor  
Rigge,  
who died  
June 5<sup>th</sup> 1886,  
aged 78 years.

The  
Clerestory Window  
immediately above  
this Tablet  
is dedicated by  
his Son  
Samuel Taylor  
Rigge, F.S.A.

---

A.D. 1887.

## RIGGE.

In the glass of the second window from the west in the north wall of the church.

Samvel Taylor Rigge died 22<sup>nd</sup> Jvly 1832 aged 68 y<sup>rs</sup> |

Mary Rigge his wife died 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1823, aged 54 y<sup>rs</sup>

## SMITH.

In the glass of the east window of the north choir aisle.

✠ A . memorial . from . the . Congregation | . to . the . Rev<sup>d</sup> . W. .  
Smith . M.A. . eight . | years . afternoon . lecturer . of . this . | Church .  
who . died . September . ix | mdccclv . aged . xxxix .

## TURLAY.

In the glass of the west window of the north aisle of the church.

To · the · Glory · of · God · and · in | memory · of · Thomas ·  
Turlay | who · deceased · 18 · Aug · 1871 · aged · 54.

## VICAR'S BIBLE CLASS.

In the glass of the first window from the west in the south wall of the church.

A : grateful : | offering : from : the : Vicar's : Bible : Class : |  
October : 1879.

## VICTORIA.

On a concave brass plate,  $22\frac{1}{2}$  by  $6\frac{3}{4}$  inches, fixed to the sixth pillar from the west in the north arcade of the nave.

To the  
Glory of God  
in commemoration of  
the Jubilee of  
Queen Victoria's  
Reign  
June 21<sup>st</sup> 1887

---

And  
in completion of the  
enrichment of the  
Clerestory Windows  
with  
Stained Glass  
The Window  
immediately above this pillar  
is presented by  
Francis Pigou, D.D.  
Vicar,  
Canon of Ripon,  
Chaplain in Ordinary to  
Her Majesty,  
A.D. 1888.

WALKER.

On a brass plate,  $52\frac{1}{2}$  by 9 inches, fixed to the south wall of the church, below the third window from the west.

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron nebulée sable three mullets, between three crescents of the second—WALKER.

Crest.—A greyhound passant argent, powdered with mullets and collared.

Motto.—Per ardua virtus.

In · honorem · Dei · O · M  
 Et · in · piam · memoriam · Majorum · suorum  
 Iampridem · domicilium · apud · Crownest · hac · in · Parochia · habentium  
 Quorum · quicquid · erat · mortale · per · longum · annorum · decursum

MDCLXXVI — MDCCCIX

Hosce · intra · muros · depositum · subjacet

Hanc · Fenestram

P · C

Evan · Carolus · Sutherland · Walker

A · S · MDCCCLXIV

WATERHOUSE.

On three brass plates,  $41\frac{1}{2}$  by 9 inches, below the west window<sup>1</sup> of the Rokeby Chapel.

(South panel)

Defletis · valdé · deflendis ·  
 · In · conditorio · subjacente ·  
 · Hosce · intra · annos · depositis ·  
 · Epriscâ · Halifaciensi · stirpe ·  
 · De · Waterhouse ·

(Centre panel)

· Propinqui · [Arms.]<sup>2</sup> · Superstites ·  
 · Anno Salutis · · MDCCCLIX ·

(North panel)

Hanc · Fenestram ·  
 · Pietatis · ergo · et · grati · animi ·  
 · Non · sine · spe · beatæ · in · vitam ·  
 · Eternam (sic) · per · Christum · resurrectionis ·  
 · Ponendam · Curavère ·

<sup>1</sup> In the glass at the bottom of the centre light is the name "Waterhouse," in large black letter type, and at the bottom of both the northernmost and southernmost lights the words, "William Warrington, London, A.D. 1859."

<sup>2</sup> Or, a pile engrailed sable—WATERHOUSE; and the motto, "Veritas vincit omnia."

## WATERHOUSE.

In the glass of the east window of the Rokeby Chapel.

✠ To · the · Glory · of · God · and · to · the · | memory · of · John · Waterhouse · of · | Well · Head · who · died · Feb : 13 · 1879 | aged · 72 · this · window · is · dedicated | by · his · surviving · brother · 1880.

## WATERHOUSE.

In the glass of the middle of the north windows of the Rokeby Chapel.

To : the : glory : of : God : in : loving : memory | of : Samvel : Waterhouse : of : Well : Head : who | died : March : 4<sup>th</sup> : 1881 : aged : 65 : also : of | Elizabeth : his : Sister : Widow : of : the | Rev<sup>d</sup> B. : Bayfield : who : died : Feb<sup>y</sup> : 24<sup>th</sup> : 1881 : aged : 63 | In : peace : & : hope : C : L : W : & : C : G : D : W : 1882.

## (B) NOT NOW TO BE FOUND IN THE CHURCH.

In a window in the South side of y<sup>e</sup> church.

(?) DAVY.<sup>1</sup>

Orate pro anima Johannis Davy, Prior[is] Monasterii de Pangeraci de . . . . .

<sup>1</sup> From *Dodsworth's Church Notes*, Yorks. Arch. Soc., Record Series, xxxiv, 45. Halifax Church was appropriated to the priory of S. Pancras at Lewes, but no prior of the name of Davy appears in the list in Dugdale's *Monasticon*, 1846 edition. There is, however, a John Danyel mentioned as prior between the years 1450 and 1460, and "Davy" is probably an error for the first four letters of this name.



## III.

## INSCRIPTIONS ON GRAVE COVERS :

## (A) NOW TO BE SEEN IN THE CHURCH.

(NOTE.—*The missing parts of the inscriptions in all cases in Section III (A), unless otherwise stated, are given from Rigge's MS.*)

## IN THE AISLE OF THE ROKEBY CHAPEL.

(*The numbering of the inscriptions in the Rokeby Chapel is from South to North.*)

## 1. GREENUP.

<sup>1</sup>[William Greenup of] | Darcey Hay in Skir | coat, merchant, died | May 20<sup>th</sup> and was buried | the 25<sup>th</sup>, 1783, aged 5[3 yrs.] | Also Sarah Greenup, | of Lane Ends in | Skircoat, relict of the | above William Greenup, | who departed this life on | the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1816, | aged 76 years. | Here are interred | the remains of Harriet | Helen, daughter of George | and Elizabeth Greenup, | of Sowerby-Bridge, and | granddaughter of the above | [William and Sarah Greenup, born July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1810, died March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1828, aged 17 yrs.]

## 2. TAYLOR.

<sup>2</sup>[Here was interred the body of Mary,<sup>3</sup> wife of Mr. Richard Taylor of Sowerby] | Croft in Norland, died May | the 16<sup>th</sup> 1748, aged 40 years. | Elisabeth, his daughter, | died the 9<sup>th</sup> of July 1748, | aged 15 years. | Ann, his daughter, died 1<sup>st</sup> | of June 1750, aged 9 years. | And the said Mr. Richard | Taylor<sup>4</sup> died October the | 19<sup>th</sup> 1763, aged 66 years. | And also | [the] body of Richard | [Taylor], son of the above | [Ric]hard Taylor, who | [died the] 2<sup>nd</sup> of August 1811, | aged 66 years.

<sup>1</sup> The beginning and end of this inscription are covered by seating.

<sup>2</sup> The beginning of this inscription is covered by seating. The missing parts are copied from *Walker's MS.*

<sup>3</sup> "1748. My. 18. Mary, ux. Rich<sup>d</sup> Taylor, Norland, Gent." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>4</sup> A member of an old Norland family. By his will, dated 1 July, 1755, and proved at York 15 Sept., 1766, he bequeathed to his eldest son George two farms in Norland Town called New Hall and Old Hall, Mearclough Bottom Mill, Heath Hall, Hollin Well, and other estates, subject to certain payments to his daughters; to his son Richard, Sowerby Croft, Shaw, Stanbury Hall, and property at Scar and Scarhead, etc.; to his eldest daughter Bathshua his estates in Pudsey and Bradford; to his daughter Mary his estate in Elland; and to his daughter Sarah a farm in Warley called Causey, a quit rent in Studley, Sparkhouse in Norland, etc. (*Reg. Test.*, cx, 231). See Hulme M.I., on page 20.

## 3. BOUYES.

<sup>1</sup>[Here lieth the bodies of two chil] | dren of Edwa[rd] | Bouyes  
of Skircoa[t]. | William, his son, | departed this life | the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
Aug<sup>st</sup> | 1730. And also | Rebecca, his daug | hter, departed | this life  
the 12<sup>th</sup> day | of May 1736 in the | 1<sup>st</sup> year of her age. | Also Edward,  
his son, | was buried the 1<sup>st</sup> day | of August 1741 in the | 1<sup>st</sup> year of  
his age.

## 4. COCKETT.

<sup>2</sup>[Richard Cockett, of Skircoat, owneth] | this stone, who in |  
tendeth vnder itt to | lye when he doth dye. |

Here lyeth body of | Richard Cockett, of | Skircoate, who depar |  
ted this life the 18<sup>th</sup> | day of September 1686, | aged 70 yeares. |  
Also here lyeth the body | of Iohn Wainhouse, of | Halyfax, who  
departed | this life the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Iune | 1705.

## IN THE NORTH AISLE.

(The numbering of the inscriptions is from East to West.)

## 1. UTTLEY.

In memory | of William, the son o[f] | Thomas Uttley, who die[d]  
| Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1759, aged 9 mont[hs]. | Also of three of his | daughters,  
Elizabeth | [w]ho died January 12<sup>th</sup> | 1767, aged 2 years, | Mary who  
died January | 14<sup>th</sup> 1784, aged 21 years, | Ann who died January |  
29<sup>th</sup> 1792, aged 27 years. | Also of Ann, the wife | of Thomas Uttley,  
who | died November 9<sup>th</sup> | 1794, aged 68 year[s]. | Also of Susan[nah],<sup>3</sup>  
| his daughter and w[ife] | of John Nicholl, of H[ali] | fax, grocer, who  
died July | [1<sup>st</sup>] 1798, aged 37 years. | Also of two children of | John  
& Susannah Nicholl, | Ann who died Aug<sup>t</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> | 1798, aged 13 weeks,  
| Thomas who died Dec<sup>r</sup> | 25<sup>th</sup> 1802, aged 7 years. | Also of the  
above | named Thomas Uttley | who died March 23<sup>rd</sup> | 180[o],<sup>4</sup> aged  
74 years.

## 2. COCKMAN.

[                      Franciscu<sup>5</sup>                      ] | nes Francisci Cockman<sup>6</sup>  
S[                      ] | Halifaxiensis Ne [    ]t[    ] | quorum unus I[    ]n[    ] |  
alter Maij 30 166[    ].

<sup>1</sup> The beginning of this inscription is covered by seating.

<sup>2</sup> The beginning of this inscription is covered by seating.

<sup>3</sup> No Susannah in the Register, but a Grace. "1798. Jul. 4. Grace, ux. John Nicholl, Hx., Grocer, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>4</sup> Buried 26 Mar., 1800 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>5</sup> This word from *Walker's MS.*

<sup>6</sup> An uncommon name in the parish. A Francis Cockman was master of Heath School 1629-164- (Cox, p. 63). Francis Cockman, publ. ludimag., and Grace Ward of Skircoat were married by licence at Halifax Church on 24 Aug., 1630.

(*One or two lines worn away.*)

And also here reste[th] | the body of Elizabet[h] | Cockman, who  
wa[s] | buried the 25 day o[f] | January 1679.

3. NICHOLL.

In Memory | of | Sarah, the daughter | of John [Nic]holl, of |  
Halifax, who d[e]parted | this life on the 1[8]<sup>th</sup> | day of February  
1803, | [a]ged eight months. | Also of [Ann], the wife | of the above,  
who departed | this life on the [27]<sup>th</sup> day [of] | April 1804, aged 32  
ye[ars].

4. ROBINSON.

W<sup>m</sup> Robinson, Junior, | died August 17<sup>th</sup> 1773.

5. ELLIS.

<sup>1</sup>[Here resteth the body of Ester Ellis, late wife of Stephen Ellis,<sup>2</sup>  
of Halifax], | departed this life | the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Iuly: | 1683.

6. WALSH.

<sup>3</sup>[Here lyeth the body of John Walsh, of Halifax, felt maker, who  
departed this life the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1729. Also here lyeth  
Penelope, his wife], | who departed this | life the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July |  
[1]749 in the 72<sup>d</sup> year | of her age. | Also here lieth the | body of  
Betty Merce[r], | her daughter, who | was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> | day of  
December | 1768.

7. HALL.

Here ly[et]h y<sup>er</sup> bo[dy] | of M<sup>r</sup> Abr[ah]am Ha[ll],<sup>4</sup> | late of  
Bo[ot]htow[n], | who dep[a]r[te]d th[is] | life the 2<sup>d</sup> day [of] | Aprill

<sup>1</sup> The top of this stone has been cut off.

<sup>2</sup> Stephen Ellis was a prominent man in the parish in his day. He at one time lived at Priestley in Hipperholme, and as churchwarden of Coley was very active in putting into force the laws against Nonconformists, being a bitter opponent of Oliver Heywood's. When the Grammar School, formerly conducted by the chantry priest in Coley Chapel, which on the suppression of the free chapels collapsed for want of funds and a teacher, was resuscitated by the munificence of Mathew Brodley, Stephen Ellis was of great help to the townsmen in securing the funds left by Brodley for the refoundation of the school as well as in other ways. Later he removed to Halifax, where his wife died. Mr. John Lister has given a good account of him in the *Hx. Ant. Soc. Trans.*, 1906, 98-101.

<sup>3</sup> The top of this stone has been cut off.

<sup>4</sup> He married Phebe, daughter of John Lister, of Overbrea, which he purchased of his brother-in-law, Samuel Lister, and his mother-in-law, Phebe Lister. By his will, dated 3 March, 1693, he left Overbrea and Blakehill in Northwram, or such part of these estates as it might not be necessary to realise in order to pay his debts, and subject to his wife's thirds, to his son and heir, Abraham. He bequeathed £3 to Mr. Joseph Wilkinson, vicar of Halifax, for preaching his funeral sermon; 40<sup>s</sup> to Mr. Parrot, curate there; and 40<sup>s</sup> to the poor of Northwram. Mentions his wife Phebe, his married daughter Judith, and his younger daughters Sara, Hanna, Martha, and Mary (*Dug. Vis. of Yorks.*, Clay's ed., i, 116-17, and *Original Will* at York).

169[4].<sup>1</sup> | Also here ly[et]h th[e] | body of M<sup>r</sup> Abraha[m] | Hall, son  
to the abov[e] | said Abraham, who | departed this lif[e] the | 8<sup>th</sup> day  
of May in 170[9].<sup>2</sup>

## 8. RUSSEL.

Here lie the bodies | of two children of | William Russel, of  
Ha | lifax. Martha was bu | ried 23<sup>d</sup> of March 1741<sup>o</sup>, | aged 1 year  
& 9 weeks, | and Mary was buried | 29<sup>th</sup> March 1741, aged | 2 years  
& 11 months. | Also John, his son, was | buried y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of De |  
cem<sup>r</sup> 1742, aged 2 weeks. | Also William Russel, | father of the above  
| children, was buried | the 8<sup>th</sup> day of January | 1745. And also  
Elisa | beth Russel, his wife, | was buried the 21<sup>st</sup> | day of October  
1748.

## 9. SCHOLEFIELD.

<sup>3</sup>[S]acred | to the | [Me]mory of | [Benjami]n Scholefield, who |  
[died in Sept<sup>r</sup>] 1773,<sup>4</sup> aged 90 years. | [Also of J]ohn Lister, grandson  
| [of the above] named Benjamin | [Scholefield], who died April 17<sup>th</sup>  
| [1805], aged 60 years. | [Also H]annah, relict of the | [above  
name]d John Lister, who | [died April 1]4<sup>th</sup> 1823, aged 76 years. |  
[Also of S]arah, eldest daughter | [of the above] named John and |  
[Hannah L]ister, who died Feb<sup>r</sup> | [10 184]2, aged 65 years. | [Also  
of] Mary Ann Lister, | [their young]est daughter, who died | [March  
19<sup>th</sup>] 1848, aged 65 years.

## 10. LORD.

<sup>5</sup>Here are interred | five children of Samue[l] | & Martha Lord, of  
Halifax. | Samuel died August 24<sup>th</sup> | 1774, aged 29 weeks. | Martha  
died March 1[5]<sup>th</sup> | 1778,<sup>6</sup> aged 1 year & 12 d[ays]. | Charles died  
April [29<sup>th</sup>] | 1780,<sup>7</sup> aged 11 months. | Geo. Charles died July [20<sup>th</sup>]  
| 1783,<sup>8</sup> aged 6 weeks & [8 days]. | Edward died Sept [12<sup>th</sup>] | 1790,<sup>9</sup>  
aged 1 month. | Thomas Lord, their [eldest] | son, died at Nar[va in]  
| Russia April 25<sup>th</sup> 1[80]1 | and was there inte[rred]. | Samuel Lord,  
fath[er of] | the above children, d[ied] | November 8<sup>th</sup> 180[2]<sup>10</sup> in | the  
64<sup>th</sup> y[ear] of his [age]. | Martha, r[e]lict [of the] | above Samuei L[ord],  
| died August [8]<sup>th</sup> 18[22]<sup>11</sup> in | the 76<sup>th</sup> year of her a[ge].

<sup>1</sup> "1694. Apr. 5. M<sup>r</sup> Ab<sup>m</sup> Hall, Northowram, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>2</sup> "1709. May 11. M<sup>r</sup> Ab<sup>m</sup> Hall, Northowram, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>3</sup> Part of this inscription is now covered by seating.

<sup>4</sup> "1773. Sep. 20. Benj. Scofield, Hx., Woolen Drap<sup>r</sup>, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>5</sup> The gaps in this inscription are filled in from *Walker's MS.*

<sup>6</sup> Buried 20 Mar. 1778 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>7</sup> Buried 3 My. 1780 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>8</sup> Buried 23 Jul. 1783 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>9</sup> Buried 15 Sep. 1790 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>10</sup> Buried 12 Nov. 1802 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>11</sup> Buried 14 Aug. 1822 (*Hx. Reg.*).

## 11. FROBISHER.

<sup>1</sup>William | Frobisher, | owner.

## 12. LONGBOTHOM.

[Here liet]h the bo[dy | of Mart]ha, the daug[hter | of Je]remiah Longbo[thom, | of] Halifax, who d[epar]t | e]d this life the 5<sup>th</sup> d[ay | of] May 1738, aged 1 [year] | 6 weeks & 2 da[ys]. | Also Jeremiah L[ong] | bothom died M[arch] | 13<sup>th</sup> 1767, aged [68] | years.

## 13. AKED.

[William, son of Richard Aked, of Halifax], who depa[rt] | ed this life the 15<sup>th</sup> day | of July 1746 in. the 3<sup>[rd]</sup> | year of his age.

## 14. THREAPLAND.

<sup>2</sup>[ | hua | pland, Will Royd] | in Northowram, [wh]o died | September the 1<sup>st</sup> 1735, | aged 60 years. | Also the above Joshua | Threapland was buried | March the 1<sup>st</sup> 1744, aged | 77 years. | Also Mary, the daughter | of the abovesaid Joshua | Threapland and wife of | Stephen Stephenson, of | Dove House, who depart | ed this life 21<sup>st</sup> day of April | 1769 in the 57 year of her | age.

## 15. LISTER.

[Here lyeth in]terred the | [body of] Francis Lister, | [Halifax, who depart | ed this life the 7<sup>th</sup> day | of March 1739 in the | [8]5<sup>th</sup> year of his age. | Also the body of Fran | cis Lister, of Halifax, son | of the above Francis | Lister, who died the 5<sup>th</sup> | of July 1748 in the | 53<sup>d</sup> year of his age. | Also Sarah, the daugh | [t]er of James Lister, died | [t]he 18<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1762, | aged 8 years.

## 16. GREEN.

[Here lieth] the body of | [Mar]y, the daughter of | [Geor]ge Green, of | [Ha]lifax, who died the | [ ] of March 1770,<sup>3</sup> | [ag]ed 22 years.

## 17. LEPPINGTON.

[Here lyeth the body of Betty, the wife of Charles Leppington, who died Nov]ember [14<sup>th</sup> 1772.<sup>4</sup> A]lso the ab[ove Charles Lep]pington [who died January] the [7<sup>th</sup> 1777.<sup>5</sup>]

<sup>1</sup> This inscription is cut on a stone on which there has been an earlier one, of which only "67<sup>th</sup> of," "63 in," and "his" can be made out.

<sup>2</sup> The top of this stone has been cut off. The missing words are from *Walker's MS.*

<sup>3</sup> "1770. Mar. 14, Mary Green, Halifax, spinster, bur.'" (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>4</sup> Buried 16 Nov. 1772 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>5</sup> Buried 10 Jan. 1777 (*Hx. Reg.*).

(The rest of these inscriptions are to the West of the West Cross Aisle.)

## 18. CRAVEN.

[In] Memory [of] L[ucy], the daughter of [W]illiam & Mary Cra[ven] [of] Halifax, who died [30<sup>th</sup>] [of] October 1832, aged [8] months and 7 day[s].

## 19. SWAINSON.

<sup>1</sup>[Here lieth the body of William, the son of William Swainson, of Halifax, attorney at law], [died July the 17<sup>th</sup> 1796, [aged 7 months and 18 days. [Also the aforesaid [William Swainson, [attorney at law, [died June 18<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1808, [aged 46 years. [Anne, wife of the abov[e]] [William Swainson, died [Feb<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1811, aged 47 years. [Frances, their daughter, [died April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1822, [aged 21 years.

## IN THE MIDDLE AISLE.

(The numbering of the inscriptions is from East to West.)

## 1. SWIRE.

<sup>2</sup>Here lieth interred [the body of M<sup>rs</sup> Jane [Sw]ire, wife of M<sup>r</sup> John [Sw]ire, who was buried [April 9<sup>th</sup> 1769, in the [32<sup>nd</sup> year of her age. [Also of [t]he above John [Swire] [who died 1<sup>st</sup> February [1799, aged 61 years, [and Roger S[wire] [who died July 1[3]<sup>th</sup> 179[6],<sup>4</sup> [aged [4]<sup>y</sup> months. [Also of [Ann, daughter of the [above John Swire, who [died September 23<sup>rd</sup> [1828, aged 62 years.

## 2. LACY.

Round the border of a stone:—

Heare lyeth [t]he [bo] dye of R[ ] La[cy]<sup>6</sup> |  
| ]ed the 7 of August.

In the centre of the stone there has been a coat of arms, the matrix only of which is now left. The baron half of the shield has borne, quarterly, 1 and 4—LACY (the matrices of the nine pellets of Lacy are very clearly visible), 2 and 3, the matrices of three small objects placed bendwise; impaling a coat which has evidently borne

<sup>1</sup> The top part of this stone has been cut off.

<sup>2</sup> This stone was formerly in the south aisle of the chancel (*Walker's MS.*).

<sup>3</sup> From *Walker's MS.*

<sup>4</sup> "1796. Jul. 15. Roger s. of Samuel Swire, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>5</sup> From *Walker's MS.*

<sup>6</sup> Up to the present it has been impossible to identify the member of the Lacy family whom this stone commemorates. *Walker's MS.* (fo. 89) has, "Here lyeth the bodye of Richard Lacy . . . . buried the 7 of August."

a fess and perhaps three small objects in chief. On either side of the shield are the initials [R] L. Below the coat, this inscription—

Blessed are th | ey deade that | dy in the lo | rd for they |  
rest from th | ir labovrs.

### 3. RAWSON.

Here lie interred | the remains of | Martha Rawson, | Æ. 29,  
ob<sup>t</sup> 17 [    <sup>1</sup>]. | Robert Rawson, | Æ. 4, ob<sup>t</sup> 1756. | John Rawson, |  
Æ. 38, ob<sup>t</sup> 1756. | Grace Rawson, | Æ. 49, ob<sup>t</sup> 1764. | Christopher  
Rawson, | Æ. 16, ob<sup>t</sup> 1769. | Robert Rawson, | Æ. [   <sup>2</sup>], ob<sup>t</sup> 1772. |  
Christopher Rawson, | Æ. 68, ob<sup>t</sup> 1780. | Jeremiah Rawson, | Æ. 39,  
ob<sup>t</sup> 1787. | [Wil]liam Saltmarshe, | Æ. [   <sup>3</sup>], ob<sup>t</sup> 1792. | [Ca]therine  
Rawson, | Æ. 13, ob<sup>t</sup> 1803. | [Mary<sup>4</sup>] Anne Rawson | [Æ. 19, ob<sup>t</sup> 180. <sup>5</sup>]

### 4. CAYGILL.

<sup>6</sup>M<sup>r</sup> Thom[as] C[a]yg[ill],<sup>7</sup> | of [Hally]f[ax], was here | buried the  
si[x]th day | of October 1729.

### 5. WILKINSON.

<sup>8</sup>[A]lso here lie[th the body of | P]hebe Wilkinson [    of] |  
Thoma[s] W[i]l[kinson | an]d Mo[ther        | c]hildren [        this |  
life        in] | the 69 [        ].

### 6. FOURNES.

<sup>9</sup>Here lyeth the body | of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Fournes, | of Ovenden, who  
was | borne the 7<sup>th</sup> day of De | sember 1662 and de | parted this life  
the 20<sup>th</sup> | day of February 1687. | Also Phebe, his daughter, | died  
the 21<sup>st</sup> of March 1699. | And also here lyeth the | body of M<sup>rs</sup> Phebe  
Fournes,<sup>10</sup> | the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Ioseph | Fournes, of Ovenden, | who departed  
this life | the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1705 | in the 77<sup>th</sup> year of her age. |

<sup>1</sup> Blank on the tombstone.

<sup>2</sup> Blank on the tombstone.

<sup>3</sup> Blank on the tombstone.

<sup>4</sup> From *Walker's MS.*

<sup>5</sup> Blank on the tombstone.

<sup>6</sup> This stone was formerly in the chancel (*Walker's MS.*).

<sup>7</sup> "Tho. Cayill and Elizabeth, d. Jonath. Stead of Halifax mar. June 19, 1729"  
(*North. Reg.*). "1729. Oct. 6. Thomas Caygill, Hall : stapler, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>8</sup> Missing parts from *Walker's MS.*, fo. 60, where there is something earlier, but illegible.

<sup>9</sup> See M.I., p. 12, and M.I., p. 13.

<sup>10</sup> She was a Dickenson, and was twice married, her first husband being James Oates, of Landshead, in Northowram (*Hx. Ant. Soc. Trans.*, 1905, p. 219).

And also Captain John Fournes, son | of the above M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Fournes, | who departed this life November | y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1717 in the 35<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

## 7. NEWTON.

Joseph Newton, born | at Bratby in Derbyshire, | was buried here April | the 20<sup>th</sup> 1774, aged 37 years. | Also Thomas Newton, | his brother, was buried | December the 29<sup>th</sup> 1773, | aged 35 years.

## 8. BRAMLEY.

(*On a brass plate, 7 by 3¼ inches.*)

Edward Bramley | died 15<sup>th</sup> April 1834. | Aged 31 years.

## 9. OLDFIELD.

In Memory of | James Oldfield Esq<sup>r</sup>, | of Stock-lane in Warley, | who died on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of | March 1812 in the 69<sup>th</sup> | year of his age. | Also of Grace, his | wife, who died on | the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1812, | aged 74 years.

## 10. TATTERSALL.

Here lyeth [the body] | of Edmon[d Tattersall],<sup>1</sup> | of Hollin[s] in [Warley], | who depar[ted this life] | the 17<sup>th</sup> of Dec[ember 1686],<sup>2</sup> | aged 71 yea[rs]. | And also the [body of ]<sup>3</sup>, | wife of Richa[rd Tattersall], | of Hollins in [Warley, who] | departed this [life the day] | of Aprill 171[0] in [the ] | of her age, [ ] | was here buried [ ]. | Also here lie the bodies [of] | Richard Tattersall, [ ]<sup>4</sup> | died April 17<sup>th</sup> 1766, age[d] | 69, and of Mary Tatters[all], | his wife, who died July 1<sup>st</sup> 1772, aged 65 years.

## 11. WILLIAMSON.

<sup>5</sup>[Here] | lieth the [ ] | of John [ ] | [Thom[as Williamson] | of] Halifax wh[ose] d[ate] the | 26 day [of ] | 1734 in y<sup>e</sup> [ ]

(*On a brass plate, 8 by 5 inches, on the same stone.*)

John Bramley, | died | 17<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1831, | aged 76 years.

<sup>1</sup> In his will, dated 10 Nov., 1686, proved during the vacancy of the See in the Court of the Dean and Chapter of York, he mentions his mother Tabitha, deceased, his wife Martha, deceased, his son Richard, his second son Timothy, his son John, his son-in-law John Elam of Halifax, and his brother Jonathan, besides other relatives.

<sup>2</sup> "1686. Dec. 20. Edm: Tattersal, Warly, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>3</sup> "1710. Apr. 15. Ux: Rich<sup>d</sup> Tattersall, Warley, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>4</sup> Buried 20 Apr. 1766 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>5</sup> Buried 22 Jul. 1772 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>6</sup> Missing parts from *Walker's MS.*



## 12. BATES.

Here lieth the bo[dy] | of Richard Bates, [who] | departed this lif[e] | April 25<sup>th</sup> 1783, age[d] 34. | Also James Bates, w[ho] | departed this lif[e] | December 24<sup>th</sup> 179[1],<sup>1</sup> | aged 72. Also Joh[n], | his son and broth[er] | to Richard, depar[ted] | this life July 2<sup>d</sup> 17[94],<sup>2</sup> | aged 40 years.

## 13. BATES.

In Memory | of Richard Bates Jun<sup>r</sup>, | of Hill in Warley, who | departed this life | September the 9<sup>th</sup> | 1806, aged 47 years. | Also of Mary, the | wife of the above | Richard Bates, who | departed this life | February the 26<sup>th</sup> | 1793, aged 35 years.

## 14. BATES.

(On a brass plate, 11 $\frac{3}{8}$  by 7 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches.)

Samuel Bates died Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1805, | aged 36 years. Landmore in Shelf.

## 15. STOTT.

Here lieth the body of | Sarah, the wife of John | Stott, of Bl[ackwo]d House, | who depar[ted this] life | the 18<sup>th</sup> day of [February] 1[75]5<sup>3</sup> | in the 77<sup>th</sup> year of h[er] age]. | Also three childr[en] of] | theirs was here [burie]d.

## 16. BINNS.

Here [lies interre]d the | bod[y of A]nn Binns, th[e] | daugh. of Nath<sup>l</sup> Binn[s], | of Halifax, book-seller, | who died Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> 176[2],<sup>4</sup> | aged 21 years and 11 | months. [Als]o Sarah, | daughter of the abov[e] | Nathanael Binns, who di[ed] | April the 6<sup>th</sup> 1771 in the 2[5]<sup>th</sup> | year of her age. | Mary, his wife die[d] | December 24<sup>th</sup> 178[8], | aged 71 years. | Joseph, his son, die[d] | July 24<sup>th</sup> 1792, | aged 42 years.

## 17. FLETCHER.

<sup>5</sup>Here lie the rem[ains] | of two children of Willi[am] | and Ann Fletcher, Thoma[s], | who died June 26<sup>th</sup> 179[0],<sup>6</sup> | aged eight months, Ann, | who died March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1801, | aged five years. | Also of Betty, the | wife of Thomas | Fletcher, who died Feb<sup>y</sup> | 29<sup>th</sup> 1812, aged 80 years. | Also of the aforesaid | Thomas Fletcher, | who died July 14<sup>th</sup> 1812, | aged 84 years.

<sup>1</sup> Buried 30 Dec., 1791 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>2</sup> Buried 4 Jul., 1794 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>3</sup> Buried 20 Feb., 1755 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>4</sup> Buried 12 Aug., 1762 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>5</sup> This stone is said to be in the north aisle in *Walker's MS.*

<sup>6</sup> "1790. Jun. 28. Tho., W<sup>m</sup> Fletcher, Skt., Joiner, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

## 18. NELSON.

<sup>1</sup>[                      ]                      Shibden                      1777.                      ]  
 Also Thomas Nelson, | of Huddersfield, who died | the 27<sup>th</sup> day of  
 August | 180[5], aged 62 years. | Also Elizabeth Nelson, | [w]ife of the  
 above, who die[d] | the 24<sup>th</sup> day of April | 1821, aged 74 years. |  
 Also of six children | who died in their infancy.

## 19. HARRISON.

Here [                      ] | body of [                      ] Har | rison [                      ]  
 of | Wak[e]fi[el]d, [w]h[o] d[ie]d | the 2[                      ] of [                      ]r | 1752,  
 a[ged                      ]ht | years.

## 20. FRAGMENT.

<sup>2</sup>[                      ] body [of |                      daug]hter of John | [                      Bra]cken  
 Bed | [                      wh]o departed | [t]hi[s] l[ife] 18<sup>th</sup> day of January, | [1]70<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>.  
 | [                      bod]y of Sarah | [                      w]ho was | [                      o]f March | [                      10]  
 [                      interre]d the body | [of Dorothy] the widow of | [                      ]  
 of Ovenden | [                      ]d from the | [                      ] of Brackenbed | [who]  
 departed this life | [Oct]ober the 26<sup>th</sup> 1740 | [in the 83] year of her  
 age.<sup>3</sup>

## 21. BENTON.

[Mary Benton, widow, was] here | [interred Februa]ry 5 175[9]. |  
 Elkanah Benton died on | [t]he 9<sup>th</sup> day of January 1781, | aged [55]  
 years.

(The following inscriptions are to the West of the West Cross Aisle.)

## 22. CRAVEN.

[In] Mem[ory] of [Eliza]beth, daughter of | John & Elizabeth  
 Craven, | [o]f H[a]lifax, who died March | 16<sup>th</sup> 1827, aged 9 months.  
 | Also of Mary, sister of | the above John Craven | [a]nd daughter  
 of James | and Elizabeth Craven, | [for]merly of Wakefield, | who died  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1828, | aged 22 years. | Also of Elizabeth, | wife of John  
 Craven, | [w]ho d[ie]d March 13<sup>th</sup> 1839, | aged 34 years.

<sup>1</sup> This inscription may have been cut upon a stone which has been used before. The missing parts are from *Walker's MS.*

<sup>2</sup> The missing parts are from *Walker's MS.*, fo. 62. This stone is marked at the bottom: [I]saac Ki[                      ].

<sup>3</sup> "1740. Oct. 29. Dorothy Hoyle, Ov<sup>n</sup>, widow" (*Hx. Reg.*), may refer to this burial.

## 23. FAVCIT.

(On a brass plate, 14 $\frac{1}{4}$  by 9 $\frac{7}{8}$  inches.)

Here lyeth the body | of Hvgh Favcit,<sup>1</sup> of | Halifax, buried | the  
8<sup>th</sup> day of April | A.D. 1641. | And also Hvgh Favcit, | his son, was  
buried y' | 19<sup>th</sup> day of Avgust 1668.

Vt enim per Adamum omnes moriun  
tur, sic per Christum omnes reviviscent.

## 24. AKED.

(On a brass plate, 13 $\frac{3}{4}$  by 10 $\frac{5}{8}$  inches.)

In Memory of Barbara Aked,<sup>2</sup> | daughter of the late Will<sup>m</sup> Faucitt  
| by Martha, daughter of James | Lister of Shibden Hall, gent., | who  
died the 15<sup>th</sup> of Dec: 1775 in | the 51<sup>st</sup> year of her age.

## 25. PRIESTLEY.

<sup>3</sup>[Here lyeth the body of Rev<sup>d</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Priestley<sup>4</sup> of Ovenden who  
died the 9<sup>th</sup> day of September 1728, aged 63 years. Also of his  
wife Jane who died the 30<sup>th</sup> August 1739, aged 75 years. Also of  
Jonathan, son of Abraham and Dorothy Rhodes, who died the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of May 1762, aged 30 years. Also Richard, son of John Rhodes,  
who died 30<sup>th</sup> January 1764, aged 3 years. Also Dorothy, wife of  
Abram Kershaw and daughter of the said Nath<sup>l</sup> and Jane Priestley,  
who died 27<sup>th</sup> day of January 1769 aged 77 years. Also Richard,  
son of Abram and Dorothy Rhodes, who died the 24<sup>th</sup> December  
1771, aged 56 years. Also of John, son of Abram and Dorothy  
Rhodes, who died the 29<sup>th</sup> January 1775, aged 46 years. Also of  
Sarah, daughter of the said John Rhodes, who died the 16<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>  
1786, aged 31 years.] | Also of Faith, wife of the said John Rhod[es],

<sup>1</sup> By his will, dated 3 April, 1641, he left his property in Halifax, subject to his wife's dower, to his son and heir Hugh. Also mentions his mother Sara, his wife Anne, his brother John Brooke, and his uncles John Bothomley and James Foxcrofte (*Original Will* at York).

<sup>2</sup> Wife of Thomas Aked, of Willow Hall.

<sup>3</sup> The greater part of this inscription is concealed beneath the steps under the tower arch.

<sup>4</sup> The second son of Jonathan Priestley, of Westercroft, by his wife Phœbe, daughter of Ric. Hoyle, of Howkans in Northowram. He was a Dissenting minister, residing at Ovenden. He married at Headingley, 11 Jul., 1689, Jane, daughter of John Brearcliffe, of Halifax, and widow of Samuel Fourness, of Ovenden. Their daughter Dorothy married Abraham Rhodes, of . . . . near Bradford (Hunter's *Fam. Min. Gent.*, 86). According to the inscription, she afterwards married Abram Kershaw. Nathaniel Priestley was the first minister at Northgate End Chapel, Halifax.

| who died the 9<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1790 aged 59 year[s]. | Also of John, son of the said John | and Faith Rhodes, who died the 21<sup>st</sup> | Jan<sup>y</sup> 1818, aged 59 years.

26. PRIESTLEY.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>2</sup>[Beneath this stone are deposited the remains of James, the son of Nathaniel Priestley, of Northowram, who died on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of February 1736, aged 3 years. Also of Sarah,<sup>3</sup> the wife of Robert Milnes, merchant, who died on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of October 1740. Also of Hannah Priestley], | the wife of the above said | Nathaniel Priestley, who | died on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March | 17[52],<sup>4</sup> aged [4]3 years. | Also of [Eli]zabeth, the daugh<sup>r</sup> | of the [sai]d Nathaniel | [&] Hannah Priestley, who | died on [the 18<sup>th</sup> da]y of Augu[st] | 1769, [ag]ed 38 y[ears]. | Also of M<sup>r</sup> [Nat]han[iel Priestley],<sup>5</sup> | late of [Northo]w[ram], who | died] on the [5<sup>th</sup>] day [of A]pril | 1781, aged 81 [years]. | [Als]o of John Pri[estley], of | H[a]lifax, the son [of the last] | mentioned Nathaniel Priestl[ey], | who died on the [2]1<sup>st</sup> day o[f | J]ul[y 180]0, [a]ged [66 ye]ars.

*(On a brass plate, 17 by 6 inches, fixed to the lower part of this stone.)*

Also of Hannah, the wife of Robert Swaine | and daughter of the above said Nathaniel | & Hannah Priestley, who died on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of | September 1806, aged 68 years. And also of | the said Robert Swaine,<sup>6</sup> who died on the 23<sup>rd</sup> | day of December 1812, aged 67<sup>7</sup> years.

*(These inscriptions are under the Tower.)*

## 27. RUDD.

<sup>8</sup>In Memory of | Elizabeth Catherine, | [w]ife of Edward John Rudd, | gentleman, | second daughter of | [Jame]s Edward Norris, | [who die]d July 9<sup>th</sup> 1842, | [aged] 21 years.

<sup>1</sup> The first part of this inscription is concealed beneath the steps under the tower arch.

<sup>2</sup> The missing dates in the latter part of the inscription are supplied from Hunter's *Fam. Min. Gent.*, p. 86.

<sup>3</sup> The youngest daughter of the Rev. Nath. Priestley. They were married at Coley 12 May (1726) (*North. Reg.*).

<sup>4</sup> "M<sup>rs</sup> Han. Priestley, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Priestley, dyed 6<sup>th</sup> was buried 10<sup>th</sup> March at Halifax 1752" (*North. Reg.*). She was the daughter of Thomas Holden of Halifax, and they were married at Coley 18 June, 1730 (Hunter's *Fam. Min. Gent.*, p. 87).

<sup>5</sup> Son of John Priestley, of Westercroft, by his wife Mary, daughter of Abraham Swift, of Halifax. He continued the Memoirs begun by his grandfather, Jonathan Priestley, of Winteredge, which have been printed by the Surtees Society (vol. lxxvii).

<sup>6</sup> Of Halifax, banker, son of Joseph Swaine, of Bradford, clothier. In the Memoirs (p. 40) Robert Swaine is said to have been a manufacturer of worsted stuffs.

<sup>7</sup> Cut over another figure.

<sup>8</sup> See M.I. on page 38.

## 28. NORRIS.

<sup>1</sup>In Memory of | [James Ed]ward Norris, | of [Sav]ile Hall, | [ge]ntleman, | who died September 9<sup>th</sup> 1842, | aged 49 years.

## IN THE SOUTH AISLE.

(The numbering of the inscriptions is from East to West.)

## 1. POOL.

Here lieth [the body] of | Willi[a]m [Pool, of Halifax], | who [was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> | day of D[ecember] 1754<sup>2</sup> | i]n the 60<sup>th</sup> [year of his age]. | Also Eliz[abet]h, his wife, | the daught[er] of M<sup>r</sup>: | Joseph Wilkinson, vicar | of Halifa[x, who] depart | ed this life the 1[9<sup>th</sup>] of | March 1769, aged | 74 years. | Also the body of | Wilkinson Pool, of | Halifax, who was<sup>3</sup> | Tyler to the Free Maso[n] | Lodge of Probity 31 yea[rs], | which office he fille[d] | with zealous fideli[ty]. | He was changed to | the Lodge above Au[g.] | 8<sup>th</sup> 1802, aged 71 y[ea]rs.

## 2. HAYLEY.

[Her]e resteth the body of | [Ric]hard Ha[y]le[y, s]on of | [T]homas Ha[y]l[ey], of Lee | [B]ridge in Ovenden, [s]h[e]ar | [gr]inder, who d[eparte]d | [t]his life April [the 1738],<sup>4</sup> | aged 28 years. | Also George H[ayley, s]on | of the above [said Tho]mas | Hayley, who [departe]d | this life May the [ 1759],<sup>5</sup> | aged 25 years. | And Rachel H[ayley], th[e]i[r] | mother, died J[ 1751], | in the 66<sup>th</sup> year [of her age]. | Also Thomas H[ayley, her] | husband, died [ ] | in the 73<sup>d</sup> year of [ ]. | And also Thom[as Hayley], | son of the ab[ove ] | and Rachel [Hayley<sup>6</sup> ] | 22<sup>d</sup> of April 1[764]<sup>7</sup> | i]n the 48<sup>th</sup> ye[ar of his age].

## 3. RAMSDEN.

<sup>8</sup>[Here lyeth the body of] | M<sup>r</sup>: Robert R[a]msden, | of Halifax, who [was] buried | Aug<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1770, a[g]ed [43 years]. | Also Mary, his wi[fe], who | was buried June [ ] 177[ ],<sup>9</sup> | aged [47] years.

<sup>1</sup> See M.I. on page 38.

<sup>2</sup> Buried 4 Dec., 1754 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>3</sup> At this point the stone is broken across.

<sup>4</sup> Buried 7 April, 1738 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>5</sup> 1759 according to *Rigge's MS.*, but 1759 or 1739 in *Walker's MS.* "1739. My. 27. Geo. Ely of Ovenden, Sheargrinder, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*), may refer to this burial.

<sup>6</sup> From *Walker's MS.*

<sup>7</sup> Buried 24 April, 1764 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>8</sup> The top of this stone has been cut off. Missing parts of the inscription are from *Walker's MS.*

<sup>9</sup> "1773. Jun. 13. Mary Ramsden, Sk<sup>t</sup>. wid., bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

## 4. BARRACLOUGH.

(On a brass plate, 15¼ by 10⅝ inches.)

- Arms.—1. Three fleurs-de-lys on a fess between three birds.  
2. Three goats on a bend.

Vltima cuiuis expectanda dies.

Here lyeth the body of M<sup>rs</sup> | Iane Barraclough, wife of | M<sup>r</sup> Toby Barraclough, of | Halyfax, who departed | out of this life Iuly the 25<sup>th</sup> | (at 9 at night) & buried 28<sup>th</sup> day 1668. | Also M<sup>r</sup> Toby Barraclough<sup>1</sup> | (her husband) who was buried | Aprill 4<sup>th</sup> Año. Doñ. 1671.

Ante tempus nihil iudicato

## 5. LISTER.

(On a brass plate, 15½ by 11⅛ inches.)

Here lies the body of | Ann Lister, the wife | of Thomas Lister, of | Salterhebble near | Halifax, who departed | this life April 1<sup>st</sup> 1798, | aged 63 years. | Also of Thomas Lister, | husband of the above, | who departed this life | March 2<sup>d</sup> 1820, aged 87 | years.

## 6. LEES.

(On a brass plate, 14⅛ by 9½ inches.)

Here lies the body of | Lucy Lees, the wife of | John Lees, of Salterheb | ble, who departed this life | July 10<sup>th</sup> 1820, aged 57 years. | Also of John Lees, | husband of the above, who | departed this life Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> | 1832, aged 76 years.

## 7. HAYLEY.

<sup>2</sup>[ eth, wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> of  
N]orth[ouram, | shear] grinder, di[ed | Marc]h [15<sup>th</sup>] 17[09.<sup>3</sup> | And]  
the [sa]id Rich[ard | Hay]l[ey die]d Dec. 9 | [1720,] a[ge]d [7]1. |  
[Rich. Hayley,] his son, | [died] Jan. [2]7, 1751<sup>4</sup> | aged [69. | And]  
John H[ay]ley of | [Lee] Bank Bottom in | [Ove]nden died Feb<sup>y</sup> [7<sup>th</sup>  
| 1754], a[ge]d 64.

<sup>1</sup> Described in his will, dated 25 March, 1671, as of Hallifax, gent. He left his moiety of the manor of Southowram and Cromwelbotham and all his real estate towards the maintenance and education of his two daughters, Jane and Anna, and towards the payment of such of his debts as his personal estate would not extend to pay. The reversion and remainder of his real estate to his two daughters. Mentions his brother Daniel Barraclough. Robert Hall of Boothstowne, gent., and Joseph Halliwell of Pikehouse in co. Lancaster, gent., exors. and tutors of his daughters (*Reg. Test.*, lii, 91).

<sup>2</sup> The top of the stone has been cut off. Missing parts of the inscription are from *Walker's MS.*, fo. 23<sup>e</sup>.

<sup>3</sup> "1709. Mar. 15. Ux. Rich<sup>d</sup> Haley, Oven. bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>4</sup> "1750. Jan. 30. Richard Hayley, North: Sheargrinder" (*Hx. Reg.*), is the only entry which can refer to this burial.

## 8. LISTER.

In memory of Eliz<sup>th</sup>., daughter of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Lister, died Jan<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1795, Æ 1 month. | Will<sup>m</sup>. Rich<sup>d</sup>., son of the above, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>. 1799, Æ 7 years. | Eliz<sup>th</sup>., wife of John Lister & daughter of the late W<sup>m</sup>. Pool, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 3<sup>rd</sup>. 1828, Æ 67 years. | Also John Lister, husband of the said Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Lister, December 17<sup>th</sup> 1839 in his 70<sup>th</sup> [year].

[. . . el<sup>2</sup> wife of William Pool, of Halifax, Sep<sup>r</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup>. 1771, Æ. 38 years. Alice, second wife, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup>. 1782, Æ. 50 years. Will<sup>m</sup>. Pool, July 27<sup>th</sup>. 1801, Æ. 75 years. 5 Children, Jn<sup>o</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, & Judith by his 1<sup>st</sup>, W<sup>m</sup> & Mary by his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife.]

## 9. RAMSBOTTOM.

<sup>3</sup>In memory [of] | Francis Ramsbottom, of Bi[rks Hall], | died January 10<sup>th</sup> 1766. | Martha Ramsbottom, his [wife died] | March 12<sup>th</sup> 1773. | Robert Ramsbottom, so[n of the] | above named Francis and M[artha, died] | November 20<sup>th</sup> 1812, aged [72 years]. | Mary Ramsbottom, wife of the s[aid Robert], | died March 24<sup>th</sup> 1822, aged [90 years]. | Robert Ramsbottom, son [of the] | above named Robert and [Mary, died] | March 11<sup>th</sup> 1822, aged 47 [years]. | Mary, widow of the late J[ames] | Lancashire, Esquire, & daugh[ter of the] | above named Robert & Mary Ra[msbottom], | died December 25<sup>th</sup> 1855,

<sup>1</sup> This part of the inscription is now hidden by the seating.

<sup>2</sup> "1771. Sep. 9. Rachel, Ux. W<sup>m</sup> Pool, Hx., Cordwañr, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>3</sup> Part of this inscription is hidden by the seating. For other members of this family see M.I. on page 21.

aged [79 years]. | Elizabeth, widow of the lat[e Edward] | Brooke, Esquire, & daughter [of the above] | named Robert and Mary Ra[msbottom], | died February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1857, aged [78 years].

## 10. EMMET.

Sacred | to the Memory of | James, son of William | and Alice Emmet, who | departed this life on the | 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1828 in the | 21<sup>st</sup> year of his age. | Also of Robert, son of | the said William & Alice | Emmet, who died in London | March 5<sup>th</sup> 1835, aged 31, | and was there interred. | Also of Alice, who died | April 19<sup>th</sup> 1837, wife of | the said William Emmet | and mother of the above | James & Robert Emmet, | aged 65 years. | Also of Sarah, wife of | the above William Emmet, | who died the 6<sup>th</sup> day of | Dec<sup>r</sup> 1853, aged 82 years.

## 11. RAMSDEN.

[ ] lyeth y<sup>e</sup> | [ ] Mary Ram | [sden daught]er of y<sup>e</sup> | [ ] Michael | [ ] Halifax, w]ho de | [parted this] life y<sup>e</sup> | [ ] 1736.

## 12. LISTER.

Here is interred the | body of Anne,<sup>1</sup> wife of | [J]eremy [L]ister, of Shibd | en Hall, who departed | this life April 23<sup>d</sup> 1769, | aged 47 years. | Also the body of the | above Jeremy Lister,<sup>2</sup> | [o]f Shibden Hall, who | [d]eparted this life Feb<sup>r</sup> | [10]<sup>th</sup> 1788, aged 74 years.

## 13. LISTER.

[Here lyeth the] | body of [ ] | Lister, [of Shibden] | Hall [ ] | the 17 [ ] bu] | ried [the ] | Febr[uary 1 ] | Also the [body of] | James [Lister,<sup>3</sup> of] | Shibd[en Hall, gen] | tleman, [who died] | Nov<sup>r</sup> 1[4<sup>th</sup> 1729]. | And of [Mary], | his wid[ow ] | Jan<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 17[56].

## 14. LISTER.

Here lyes [interred the body] | of the Rev<sup>d</sup> John [Lister,<sup>4</sup> of] | Shibden Hall, [who de] | parted this life the [ ] day | of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1759, aged [56].

<sup>1</sup> Daughter of Josh. Hall, of Norland (*Dug. Vis. Yorks.*, Clay's ed., p. 118).

<sup>2</sup> Seventh son of James Lister. He succeeded to the Shibden Hall estates under the will of his brother James (*Ibid.*, p. 117).

<sup>3</sup> See M.I. on page 25.

<sup>4</sup> Second son of James Lister, of Shibden Hall. Died unmarried 2 Sept., 1759 (*Dug. Vis. Yorks.*, Clay's ed., p. 117).



## 15. RAMSDEN.

<sup>1</sup>H[ere lyeth the body] of [ Ramsden], of Well | [ in Halifax] who de | [parted this life] the 25<sup>th</sup> day | of [ Anno] Domini 1714. | [ lyet]h the body | [ the] wife of John | [ ] Wellhead in | [ w]ho departed | [t]h[is] ] day of Dec<sup>r</sup> | [A]n[no Dom]ini 1720. | [ ]h the body of the | [ mentioned] John Ramsden | [ ] who died | [ Nov]ember 1753.

## 16. LISTER.

Here [lies interred the body] | of Jam[es Lister,<sup>2</sup> of Shib] | den H[all, gent. who de] | parted [this life ] | day of J[uly 176 ].

## 17. LISTER.

[Here lieth the] body | [of Samuel Lister<sup>3</sup>] of Shib | [den Hall, gent.] who de | [parted this] life the 23<sup>d</sup> day | [of 1766, a]ged 59.

## 18. GRIMSHAW.

[In Memory of Jane, the wife of Wil][ia]m | Gr[imshaw], of Halifax, who | die[d A]pril [25<sup>th</sup>] 1778, | aged 29 years. | Jane, their daughter, died | an infant and was buried | January 17<sup>th</sup> 1775. | Lumb Grimshaw, son | of the above-said William | Grimshaw and Mary, | his second wife, died Apr[il] | 19<sup>th</sup> 1787, aged 9 weeks. | Frances, their daughte[r], | died August 9<sup>th</sup> 179[4], | aged 6 years. | [T]he above-named William | Grimshaw, of Halifax, die[d] | January 12<sup>th</sup> 1795, | aged [4]5 years. | Mary, his daughter by | [h]is first w[if]e, died Aug. | [3]0<sup>th</sup> 182[5, 4]ged 52 years.

## 19. WADDINGTON.

<sup>5</sup>Here | are deposited the Mortal | Remains of James, the eldest | son of James and Mary | Waddington of Hope Hall, | Halifax, who departed this | life on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of April | 1756, aged 5 years. | Also of John, another son | of the aforesaid James and | Mary, who departed this life | on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of September | 1782, aged 29 years. | Also of James Waddington, | father of the abovementioned | James and John, who departed | this life on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of | September

<sup>1</sup> Missing parts from *Walker's MS.*, fo. 22.

<sup>2</sup> The third son of James Lister, of Shibden Hall. Died unmarried 31 July, 1763 (*Dug. Vis. Yorks.*, Clay's ed., p. 117).

<sup>3</sup> Fourth son of James Lister. Died 23 June, 1766 (*Ibid.*, p. 117).

<sup>4</sup> Buried 5 Sept., 1825 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>5</sup> See M.I. on page 46.

[1784], aged 67 years. | Also of Mary, relict of | the said James Waddington, | who departed this life on | the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March 1799, | aged 79 years. | Also the body of Richard | Broome Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Hope Hall, | who departed this life on | the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June 1813, | aged 58 years. | Also of Hannah, relict [of] | the said Richard Broome Es[q.], | who departed this life on th[e] | 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 182[o], | aged 60 years.

(The rest of these inscriptions are to the West of the West Cross Aisle.)

20. NORRIS.

<sup>1</sup>Here rest the Earthly | Remains of Mary Norris, | wife of William Norris, | of Halifax, who departed | this life the eight day | of March 1796 | in the 61 year of her age. | And of the aforesaid | William Norris | who died August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1807, | aged 73 years. | Also of Sydney Norris, | grandson of the above | William Norris, | who died the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Feb<sup>r</sup> | 1853, aged 53 years.

21. WIGLESWORTH.

Here lie the remains of | James Wiglesworth Esq<sup>r</sup>, | late of this town, | died the 20<sup>th</sup> November 1826, | aged 67 years. | Also of his son James | who died 25<sup>th</sup> January 1793, | aged 4 years and 7 months.

22. PARRATT.

<sup>2</sup>[Edmun  
of Ard  
Fellow  
in Cam ]  
Vicar<sup>3</sup> of [H ]  
departe[d ]  
first day [of ]  
in the 59<sup>th</sup> y[ear ]  
E.  
Here is int[erred the b ]  
of the Rev. [Mr. ]  
Parratt<sup>4</sup> wh[o was ]

<sup>1</sup> See M.I. on page 29.

<sup>2</sup> The top and bottom of this stone have been cut off. The parts in brackets from *Walker's MS.*, fo. 83. The stone was then in the chancel.

<sup>3</sup> Is it possible that this inscription refers to Edmund Hough, vicar of Halifax 1689-91? Mr. Parratt was lecturer during his vicariate, and was one of the witnesses of his will.

<sup>4</sup> Jacobs (p. 233) gives the inscription as, "Here is interred the body of the Rev. Mr Francis Parrat, who was Lecturer of Halifax above fifty years, and died the 22d of December, in the 82d year of his age, 1741," and says nothing of any other inscription being on the stone.

er of Halifa[x]  
 years and  
 of December  
 year of his  
 Also is interr  
 of Hannah  
 died the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 81<sup>st</sup> year of he  
 of Elisabeth Schofield his dau.  
 175      aged 46 years.]

## 23. WETHERHERD.

<sup>1</sup>[                      his wife, died February                      , aged 69]. | Six of  
 their children die[d] | very young and are all | with their parents  
 buried | in this place. | Here also is interred | M<sup>r</sup>: James Wetherherd,  
 | of this town, who died | July 1<sup>st</sup>: 1777 in the 74<sup>th</sup> | year of his age.  
 | Also five<sup>2</sup> of his children.<sup>3</sup> | Also M<sup>rs</sup>: Mary Wetherherd, | wife of the  
 above M<sup>r</sup>: Ja<sup>s</sup> | Wetherherd, died April | 5<sup>th</sup><sup>4</sup> 1791 in the 82<sup>d</sup> year of  
 | her age. | Also Miss Mary Wether | herd, the daughter of the |  
 [a]bove M<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Wetherherd, | died October 19<sup>th</sup> 1805, | her age  
 71 yea[r]s.

## 24. FRAGMENT.

[                      ] who depa[                      ]ly 4<sup>th</sup> 183[ ] | [                      ] 5 years.

## 25. WETHERHERD.

<sup>5</sup>[Sacred to the Memory of] | Jame[s We]therhe[rd, Esq<sup>r</sup>], | Captain  
 of the lat[e 23<sup>rd</sup>] | Light Dragoons, who wa[s] | severely wounded in  
 the | Irish Rebellion of 179[5] | and served in the lat[e 7<sup>th</sup>] | Royal  
 Veteran Batt[a]lion. | He died the 7<sup>th</sup> of March [1822], | aged 53  
 yea[a]rs.

## 26. WILKINSON.

Her[e] is interr'd the body | of M<sup>r</sup>: Benjamin [Wilk]inson | of  
 North Bridg[e] in North | ou[ra]m, who [w]as buried | the 6<sup>th</sup> day of  
 May 1761, | [a]g[e]d 52 years.

<sup>1</sup> See M.I. on page 5. The top of this stone has been cut off.

<sup>2</sup> "Four" in M.I.

<sup>3</sup> At this point the stone has either been cut through, or the inscription is on two stones placed end to end.

<sup>4</sup> "6<sup>th</sup>" in M.I.

<sup>5</sup> See M.I. on page 6. The top of this stone has been cut off.

## IN THE EAST CROSS AISLE.

(The numbering of the inscriptions is from South to North.)

## 1. GREAM.

<sup>1</sup>[ \_\_\_\_\_ ] | Ann & Eliz<sup>th</sup> [ \_\_\_\_\_ ] | of  
W<sup>m</sup> Gream. Ann <sup>2</sup>[ \_\_\_\_\_ ] | this life Octo<sup>r</sup> [ \_\_\_\_\_ ] | year of her  
age. Eliz [ \_\_\_\_\_ ] | in the 18<sup>th</sup> year of her age [ \_\_\_\_\_ ].

## 2. RAMSDEN.

Here lieth interred [the b]ody | of Samuel Ramsden of South |  
ouram who depa[r]ted thi[s] life | the 19<sup>th</sup> of June 17[4]9,<sup>3</sup> aged  
[6]4 [years]. | Here also lieth the body of | John Ramsden of [f  
S]outhou[ram], | who departed thi[s] lif[e] the [2]7<sup>th</sup> | of October  
175[2],<sup>4</sup> aged [ \_\_\_\_\_ ] y[ea]rs. | He married Ann, th[e dau]gh | ter of John  
Halliw[e]ll of [ \_\_\_\_\_ ] house,<sup>5</sup> Gen<sup>t</sup>, by wh[om he] left | one surviving  
son. | Also John, the son of John | Ramsden, who died the 1[9<sup>th</sup> of]  
| November 1761, aged 19.<sup>6</sup> | Also Ann, the wife of John | Ramsden  
died Jan<sup>ry</sup> [4]<sup>th</sup> 178[3].<sup>7</sup>

## 3. IBBETSON.

<sup>8</sup>[Here lies the body of] | Christopher Ibbetson who | died the  
2<sup>d</sup> of August 1767 | in the 58<sup>th</sup> year of his age. | Also a wife and  
five | children. | Also of Elizabeth, | the wife of Thomas | Ibbetson, of  
Halifax, who | died April 10<sup>th</sup> 1818 in | the 70<sup>th</sup> year of her age. |  
Also of Sarah, daughter | of the above Elizabeth | Ibbetson, who  
departed | this life on the 31<sup>st</sup> day | of December 1824 in | the 50<sup>th</sup>  
year of her age. | Also the remains of | the above-named Thomas |  
Ibbetson who departed | this life on the 21<sup>st</sup> day | of April 1828, aged  
81 years.

## 4. GREAM.

<sup>9</sup>Henry Gre[m], | of Exley, | died December the [9<sup>th</sup>] | 1808,  
aged 55 years.

<sup>1</sup> See M.I. on page 14. The top of this stone has been cut off.

<sup>2</sup> Miss Anne Gream, of Heath, died Oct. 18 (1743), of 24 hours sickness, aged near 16 (*North. Reg.*).

<sup>3</sup> Buried 21 June, 1749 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>4</sup> Buried 30 Oct., 1752 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>5</sup> Mr. John Ramsden, of Southourum, and Mrs. Helliwell, of Pykehouse, near Littlebrook (? Littleborough), mar. Febr. 14 (1737-8) (*North. Reg.*).

<sup>6</sup> "1761. Nov. 26. John Ramsden, South<sup>m</sup>, Gen<sup>t</sup>., died at Oxford" (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>7</sup> Buried 10 Jan., 1783 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>8</sup> The missing words from *Walker's MS.*, where the stone is said to be in the south aisle. The first line of the inscription is covered by seating.

<sup>9</sup> Formerly in the south aisle of the chancel (*Walker's MS.*).

## 5. SCOFIELD.

<sup>1</sup>John Scofield, surgeon, | died the 28<sup>th</sup> day of | January 1790, aged 83. | Elizabeth Holt, his | only daughter, died on | the 12<sup>th</sup> day of December | 1805, aged 70 years.

## 6. GREAME.

[ . . . 15<sup>th</sup> 1732<sup>2</sup> in] the 47 year of his [age. | M<sup>rs</sup>] Martha Greame, his [ . . . ], | died April 21<sup>st</sup> 1740 in the [ . . . ] | year of her age. | M<sup>r</sup> John Greame, of Exley, i[n] | Southoram, died April | 12<sup>th</sup> 1773, aged 63 years. | M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Greame, his [ . . . ], | died February 18<sup>th</sup> 1775, a[g]e[d . . . ].

## 7. RAMSDEN.

<sup>3</sup>[Here lies interred] | body of [Rich . . . ] | of John Ramsden, [of Ha] | lifax, cardmaker, [who] | departed this life [ . . . ] | day of September [ . . . ] | in the 11<sup>th</sup> year of h[is age]. | Also the body [of . . . ] | Ram[sden . . . ].

(*On a brass plate, 19 $\frac{3}{8}$  by 13 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches.*)

In Memory | of John Ramsden, of Hall End in | Halifax, who died Aug<sup>st</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1755, aged 60 years, | Of Hannah, his widow, the daughter of Luke | Hoyle, of Ovenden, who died the 24<sup>th</sup> of March | 1762, aged 70 years, | Of Anne, one of the two daughters and co | heiresses of Rowland Watson, of Kighley, & | the wife of Thomas Ramsden, the youngest son | of the first named parties, she died the 28<sup>th</sup> of Oct<sup>r</sup> | 1780, aged 43 years, | Of George Ramsden, the second surviving son | of the last named parties, who died 26<sup>th</sup> of June | 1786, aged 26 years, | Of the above named Thomas Ramsden, who | died the 9<sup>th</sup> of February 1787, aged 53 years, | Of Ann, the eldest daughter of William Simpson, | of Heath in Skircoat, and the wife of Thomas | Ramsden, of Heath, the youngest son of the be | fore named Thomas and Anne Ramsden, she | died the 20<sup>th</sup> of May 1827, aged 56 years, | all of whom are interred in this grave.

The south chapel of this church contains the remains of other branches of this family.

(*On a second brass plate, 3 by 13 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches.*)

Of the last mentioned Thomas Ramsden, | of Heath, who died 19<sup>th</sup> of September | 1851 in the 82<sup>nd</sup> year of his age.

<sup>1</sup> Formerly in the south aisle (*Walker's MS.*).

<sup>2</sup> Perhaps refers to John Gream. "M<sup>r</sup> John Gream of Shay Hill died Jan. 15, bur. in Halifax Church Jan. 17 (1732-3)" (*North. Reg.*).

<sup>3</sup> The missing words from *Walker's MS.* The first line of this inscription is covered by seating.

(*Inscription on stone continued.*)

Also the body of [            ], | wife of the above [            ] |  
Ramsden, who d[eparted] | this life [March 8                   ] | in the 71<sup>st</sup> year  
] |

#### 8. FRAGMENT.

<sup>1</sup>[            ] Oleum Nimis Cito Perdidit | Licet Melioris Ætern  
[            ] | In Cælis Cum Fœnore | Obiit Die Ianuary 18<sup>r</sup> | Anno  
Domini 1629.

#### 9. CLAYTON.

<sup>2</sup>R[alph Clay]ton, | Esquire, | serjeant at law. | Ob. October 11<sup>th</sup>  
1813. | Æ. [55].

#### 10. ROSSENDALL.

<sup>3</sup>Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body | of Ieremiah, sonne of | Ieremiah Rossendall,  
| of Shaw Hill in | [Skircoate, who departed this life y<sup>e</sup> 18 day of  
Ianuary in the second year of his age, Anno Dom. 1694].

#### 11. BENTLEY.

<sup>4</sup>[Here] lyeth the body of | [Sara]h Bentley, widd., who | [departe]d  
this life th[e            |            ] day of Feb[ruary            |            ] Domi[ni] 1707.<sup>5</sup>

(*Some lines illegible.*)

<sup>6</sup>Here lieth the body [of] | Nathanael Chadwick, of | [Ha]lifax, who  
departed this | [life the 9]<sup>th</sup> day of August 174[6<sup>7</sup> | in t]he 6[8]<sup>th</sup> [yea]r  
of his age. | [A]lso the body of Elisabeth, | wife of the above named  
| [Nathaniel Chadwick, who departed this life  
Here also lieth the body of Michael Wainehouse, who departed this  
life the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August 1787, aged 69].

#### 12. KNIGHT.

<sup>8</sup>[Sam]uel Knight, M.A., | the first Incumbent of | Trinity Church  
| in th[is] Town, | and a[fter]wards | Vicar of this Parish, | entered  
into Rest | Janu[ary] 7<sup>th</sup> 1827, | aged 67 years.

The mem[ory of] the just is blessed.

<sup>1</sup> The top part of this stone has been cut off.

<sup>2</sup> See M.I. on page 7.

<sup>3</sup> The arms carved on the stone are now undecipherable. This stone was once in the chancel, and bore the brass plate on which is the inscription given on page 37 (*Walker's MS.*). The last part of this inscription is covered by the chancel platform.

<sup>4</sup> This stone was formerly in the chancel (*Walker's MS.*).

<sup>5</sup> Buried 29 Feb., 1707-8 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>6</sup> The last part of this inscription is covered by the chancel platform.

<sup>7</sup> Buried 12 Aug., 1746 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>8</sup> See M.I. on page 22.

Frances Knight, | relict of the above | Samuel Knight, | die  
February 20<sup>th</sup> 1832, | aged 65 years.

Pleasant in life; in death not divided.

### 13. WAINHOUSE.

<sup>1</sup>Here lieth the body of Richard | Wainhouse, [so]n of Michael  
Wain | house, of H[alifa]x, who departed | this life Oc[tobe]r the  
17<sup>th</sup> 1750, aged 1 | year 2 mo[nths &] 3 days. | Also Ed[ward]<sup>2</sup>  
Wainhouse, son of | the abo[ve Mich]ael, who departed | this life  
O[ctob]er the 13<sup>th</sup> 1756, | aged 1 y[ear 4] months & 26 days. | Also  
the remains of Martha | Wainhouse, widow of the late | Michael  
Wainhouse, who died | April the 24<sup>th</sup> 1797, aged 78 years.

### 14. HINCHLIFFE.

<sup>3</sup>[Beneath lie the remains of Ann Hinchliffe, who died Aug<sup>st</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
1785, aged 72 years]. | Also of Jos<sup>h</sup> Hinchliffe, | her husband, who  
died | June 4<sup>th</sup> 1787, aged 82 years. | Also of Mary, the wife of |  
John Hill, of York, gent<sup>n</sup>, | sister to the above Anna | Hinchliffe, who  
died on | the 20<sup>th</sup> day of April 1795, | aged 92 years. | Also of Mary  
Smith, | relict of the late John | Smith, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Rochdale, | who died  
29<sup>th</sup> August 1809, | aged 73 years. | Also of Anna Smith, | daughter  
of the above | John and Mary Smith, | who died August 29<sup>th</sup> 1815, |  
aged 52 years.

### 15. METCALF.

<sup>4</sup>[Elis Metcalf, aged 72 years], | was buried here Nov. [5<sup>th</sup> 1760.] |  
Margret Metcalfe was bur[ied] | February the 24<sup>th</sup> 1772, age[d | 65]  
years. | Ann Metcalfe was buri[ed] | June 4<sup>th</sup> 1788, aged 74. |  
Elisabeth Metcalfe wa[s] | buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1788, age[d] | 72.

### 16. DUN.

<sup>5</sup>[Near] th[is] p[la]ce on the [ ] | h the body of M<sup>r</sup> |  
[Thomas] Dun, of H[all]ifax, | [who departe]d thi[s l]ife the | [thirty  
first] day of Iuly 1721<sup>6</sup> | [in the] s[ev]enty seventh | [year of his]  
a[ge].

<sup>1</sup> This stone was formerly in the chancel (*Walker's MS.*).

<sup>2</sup> *Walker's MS.*

<sup>3</sup> The top part of this stone has been cut off.

<sup>4</sup> This stone was formerly in the chancel (*Walker's MS.*). The top part of the stone has been cut off.

<sup>5</sup> On the border of the stone are the remains of an inscription, "Dun of Halyfax."

<sup>6</sup> Buried 4 Aug., 1721 (*Hx. Reg.*).

## 17. DIGHTON.

<sup>1</sup>[Patty] Penelope Dighton | [died] Nov<sup>r</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup> 1763, | [aged] 18 years. | [Willi]am Dighton, her father, | [was] buried November | [the 1]1<sup>th</sup> 1769 in the 52<sup>d</sup> year | [of h]is age.

## 18. COULTHURST.

<sup>2</sup>[Henry William Coulturst, D.D., Vicar of Halifax], | died December 11<sup>th</sup> 181[7], | Æt: 64. | Sarah, his wife, died | November 1[5]<sup>th</sup> 1825, | Æt: 70.

## 19. MORRELL.

<sup>3</sup>M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Morrell | buried April 12<sup>th</sup> | 1747.<sup>4</sup>

## 20. SWAINE.

<sup>5</sup>[Here lieth the body of M<sup>r</sup> William Swaine, of Halifax, who departed this life 27 October 1779 in the 32<sup>nd</sup> year of his age.]

Is it a thing so small  
So easy to comply  
When summoned by a sudden call  
To get us up and die.  
For those who humbly [keep]  
The Faith by Christ bestowed  
To die is but to fall a sleep  
In the soft arms of God.

Also of Mary, the wife of the | above William Swaine, who | died on the 8<sup>th</sup> of October 1826, | aged 73 years.

## 21. CAYGILL.

<sup>6</sup>Under this stone are [burie]d | the bodies of eight [of the] | children of M<sup>r</sup> John Ca[ygil], of | Halifax, merchant, viz.

Ann, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 15, 1703. | John, ——— Sep<sup>r</sup> 15, 1704. |  
[Samuel, ——— Apl. 28, 1710.<sup>7</sup> | Elizabeth, ——— June 7, 1711.<sup>8</sup> |

<sup>1</sup> In *Walker's MS.* the stone is said to be in the chancel, and the word "Patty" is omitted.

<sup>2</sup> See M.I. on page 7. The first part of the inscription is covered by seating.

<sup>3</sup> Formerly in the south aisle of the chancel (*Walker's MS.*).

<sup>4</sup> "1747. Apr. 12. Ann, ux. John Murrell of Thirsk, gent., bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>5</sup> Formerly in the chancel (*Walker's MS.*). The first part of the inscription is now covered by seating.

<sup>6</sup> The first part of the inscription is partly covered by the base of the pulpit, and the latter part and the brass by the chancel platform. See M.I. on pages 4 and 5.

<sup>7</sup> "1710. Apr. 28. Samuel C. bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>8</sup> "1711. Jun. 7. Elizabeth C. bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).



Jane, — March [12, 1718].<sup>1</sup> | Jane, — Nov<sup>r</sup> [20, 1720].<sup>2</sup> |  
 Samuel, — Feb<sup>r</sup> [21, 1721].<sup>3</sup> | Hannah, — Dec<sup>r</sup> [1, 17]25.<sup>4</sup> |  
 and the bodi[es of] |

Ann } Bu[ried Sept<sup>r</sup>] 10, 170[4].<sup>5</sup>  
 Martha } his wife { — Aug<sup>t</sup> 29, 174[4].<sup>6</sup>

Here also wa[s buried] the body | of the sai[d M<sup>r</sup> John] Caygill  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> | 16, 17[57,<sup>7</sup> aged 82].

[S]acred | [to] the Memory of | John Caygill, Esqr, | [who departed  
 this life the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of May 1787, aged 79 years].

(On a brass plate.)<sup>8</sup>

[Here also lieth the remains of Jane Caygill, widow of the above  
 named John Caygill, Esquire, who died the 25<sup>th</sup> of July 1806, aged  
 81<sup>9</sup> years.]

## 22. NUTTER.

<sup>10</sup>[Her]e lyeth [the] body of | [Mar]gret Nutter, daughter | [of Eli]ze  
 Nutter, A.B., vi[car] | of Br[oughton], who de[parted] | this l[ife] the  
 21<sup>st</sup> day of Iuly | [Anno] Domini 1701.

## 23. SNEDALL.

<sup>11</sup>[(Her)e resteth the (bod)y of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas (Sne)dall<sup>12</sup> of Halifax  
 (wh)o departed this life December] 18<sup>th</sup> 1619, | and also Anne  
 Sneda[ll],<sup>13</sup> | his wife, was bvried | Ivne 29, 1638. Iames | Holland

<sup>1</sup> “1718-9. Mar. 12. Jane C. bur.” (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>2</sup> “1720. Nov. 18. Jane, M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> C., Hall., bur.” (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>3</sup> “1721-2. Feb. 6. Samuel, M<sup>r</sup> John C., Hall., bur.” (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>4</sup> “1725. Dec. 1. Ann, John C., Hall., gentl., bur.” (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>5</sup> “1704. Sep. 10. Ux. John C., Skircoate, bur.” (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>6</sup> “1744. Aug. 29. Martha C. bur.” (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>7</sup> “1757. Feb. 16. John C. bur.” (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>8</sup> Not now visible; perhaps concealed by the chancel platform.

<sup>9</sup> “84” on M.I.

<sup>10</sup> Missing parts from *Walker's MS.*, where the stone is said to have been then at the west end of the church.

<sup>11</sup> The top part of this stone has been cut off, and the last part of the inscription is concealed beneath the organ. The missing words are supplied from *Walker's MS.*, where it is stated that a brass plate bearing the inscription to Elizabeth Dun, given on page 8, was fixed to this stone.

<sup>12</sup> By his will, dated 16 Sept., 1619, in which he described himself as “of Hallifax, gent.,” he left “unto godly uses, five pounds to be bestowed according to the discretion of my overseers hereafter named” (*Reg. Test.*, xxxvi, 125).

<sup>13</sup> She bequeathed 20s. per annum for an anniversary sermon to be preached in Halifax Church (*Halifax Register*), and a legacy of £20, which, with £11 added by Dr. Hooke, was invested in purchasing the close behind the vicarage house (Watson, p. 591).

was buried | November 2[5], 16[5]1,<sup>1</sup> | and Grace, his wife, | was buried  
December | 26<sup>th</sup> 1670. | [And also Joshua, sonne of Joshua Dun, was  
buried under this stone February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1675].

## 24. WALKER.

<sup>2</sup>[Here resteth the body<sup>3</sup>] | of Sarah, the wife of Will[iam] |  
W[a]lker, of Crownest in Light | [c]liffe, owne mother to y<sup>e</sup> three  
| [c]hildren Abraham, Iohn, & | Mary, who are interred | upon [her  
husb]<sup>4</sup> and, she died | t[he  
[the ] year & | [ And also here lieth the body  
of Sarah Walker departed this life the 21<sup>st</sup> day of March 1716].

## 25. INGHAM.

Beneath | this stone are deposited the | remains of Catherine  
Jane, | the daughter of William | and [Jane Ingham of Halifax, who  
departed this life on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of December 1796, aged 1 year and  
2 months. Also the remains of Anna Maria, their daughter, who  
departed this life the 26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1803, aged 8 months and  
15 days].<sup>5</sup>

## 26. BRACKEN.

<sup>6</sup>In Memory | of | Richard Bracken, of Holme-House | in Warley,  
and formerly of this town, | who died Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1807, aged 85 years.  
| Also of Mary, his wife, who died | November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1777, aged 47  
years. | Also of Elizabeth, his second wife, | who died Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1782,  
aged 58 years. | Also of three daughters of Richard | and Mary  
Bracken, Betty, Susanna, | and Hannah, who died in their infancy. |  
Also of Agnes, daughter of the | said Richard Bracken, who | died at  
Holme-House on the 24<sup>th</sup> | day of May 1818, aged 59 years.

## 27. HAMERTON.

[ b]ody of Betty, the dau | [ghte]r of John  
Hamerton | of [N]orthowram, who d[e | p]arted this life y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day |  
[of M]ay 1752, aged 3 mon[ths].<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> "1651. Nov. 25. James Holland, Halifax, marcer, was buried in the chancell"  
(*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>2</sup> This stone was formerly in the south aisle of the chancel (*Walker's MS.*). The  
top part of it has been cut off.

<sup>3</sup> *Walker's MS.*

<sup>4</sup> *Walker's MS.*

<sup>5</sup> The greater part of the inscription is hidden beneath the organ.

<sup>6</sup> Formerly in the north aisle of the chancel (*Walker's MS.*).

<sup>7</sup> "1752. My. 6. Betty, John Hammerton, North:, Com<sup>r</sup>, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

## 28. HOLROIDE.

<sup>1</sup>Eli[zabeth, daugh]ter of | M<sup>r</sup> Ioh[n Holroide] of Halyfax, | who d[eparte]d this life the | 6<sup>th</sup> day of Iun[e 1700.<sup>2</sup> | [Also Mary, his] daughter, | [who departed] this life the | 4<sup>th</sup> d[ay] [of Ma]y 1701.<sup>3</sup> | And [also] Richard, his son, | dep[ar]t[ed] this life the 10<sup>th</sup> day | of Iune 1702. | Also [Anne], his daughter, who | de[parted] this life the 9<sup>th</sup> day | of Aprill 1703.<sup>4</sup> | Al[so here] lyeth the body | [of John Hol]roide of Hallifax, | [stapler, w]ho departed | [this life the day] of Iune 1719.<sup>5</sup>

## 29. SUGDEN.

<sup>6</sup>[Here lyeth the body of] | Ioshua Su[gden], of H[allifax], | who depar[te]d this lif[e on the] | last day of [Febr]uary an[d] | was bur[ie]d 4<sup>th</sup> da[y] of March | 1700 a[nd in the] s[ix]ty third | year of [his] age. | And also [here lyeth] the body | [of Alice, daughter of] the abovesaid | Ios[hua S]u[gden, wh]o depar[te]d | this lif[e t]h[e day o]f Iune 170[ ] | in the 7<sup>o</sup><sup>th</sup> year o[f her age.<sup>7</sup> | Also [ ]ce lyeth [the] | body of [Grace Su]gden, th[ ] | daughter, [who depar]ted this [life] | the 12<sup>th</sup> day [of] Au[gust] 1707<sup>8</sup> | [in t]he 3[ year] of her a[ge].

## 30. HOPWOOD.

<sup>9</sup>[Here lieth the body of] | Richard Hopwood, of | Halifax, gent<sup>n</sup>, died | the 23<sup>d</sup> of May 1769, | aged 63. | Also Mary, his wife, | died Nov<sup>r</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> 1788, | aged 70.

## IN THE WEST CROSS AISLE.

*(The numbering of the inscriptions is from South to North.)*

## I. PRIESTLEY.

[He]re lieth [the body of | Mar]y Priestley, [w]ife of | [James] Priestley, [of] Hali[fa]x | , who] de[parted] this | life [ ] .

<sup>1</sup> The top part of this stone is covered by the seating.

<sup>2</sup> "1700. Jun. 9. Eliz., John Holroide, Hallifax, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>3</sup> "1701. My. 7. Mary, John Holroide, Hallif., bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>4</sup> "1703. Apr. 11. Anne, John Holroide, Hallifax, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>5</sup> Buried 17 June, 1719 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>6</sup> The first line of this inscription is covered by seating.

<sup>7</sup> "1706. Jun. 30. Alice Sugden, Hall., bur." (*Hx. Reg.*). *Qu.* if she was not the wife, rather than the daughter of Joshua Sugden.

<sup>8</sup> "1707. Aug. 15. Grace Sugden, Halifax, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>9</sup> The first line of this inscription is covered by seating.

## 2. BOLLAND.

Martha, the wife of | William Bolland[d] | of Halifax, died  
 De | [ce]mber [1<sup>st</sup>] 1806 in the | [74<sup>th</sup>] year of her age. | Martha,  
 their daughter, | died Febru[ary] 13<sup>th</sup> 177[0]<sup>1</sup> | in the [ ] year] of  
 her age. | [Ch ], their son, | died [ ]<sup>th</sup> 1770<sup>2</sup> | in the  
 [ ] age. | [ ]

## 3. JACKSON.

<sup>3</sup>[ ] in the 68<sup>th</sup> year of his age. Also of Elizabeth, wife of  
 the above] | Joshua Jackson, | who died January the [26<sup>th</sup>] | 1787,  
 aged [68] years. | Also of John Jackson, | son of the above Joshua |  
 and Elizabeth, who died | the 2<sup>nd</sup> of February 183[2], | aged 81 years.

## 4. EMMET.

In | memory | of [E]lizabeth, the wife o[f | Wi]lliam Emmet of  
 Halif[ax], | w]oolstapler, who died o[n | the] 9<sup>th</sup> day of February  
 178[9],<sup>4</sup> | aged 42 years. | [A]lso of the aforesai[d | Wil]liam Emmet,  
 who die[d | on] the 27<sup>th</sup> of January 1823, | aged 78 years. | [A]lso of  
 William, the only | [s]on of the above named | [Wi]lliam Emmet, who  
 [died | Ap]ril 30<sup>th</sup> 1838, aged [56. | A]lso Sarah, his [wife, | wh]o died  
 on the 26<sup>th</sup> [day] | of December 18[43], | aged 58 years.

## 5. LEES.

[ ] e lieth Robert, son Samuel and Ellen Lees of  
 Halifax, merchant, who] | died January the 1[ ] 17[95], | aged five  
 years and | five months.

## 6. NETHERWOOD.

[H]ere lieth the body | [of Elis]abeth, wife of | [Tim]othy  
 Netherwood | [of] Houghshaw near | Halifax, died March 6<sup>th</sup> | 1797,  
 aged 54 years.

## 7. BEST.

<sup>5</sup>[Here resteth the remains of John Best,<sup>6</sup> of Landimer, who  
 departed this life the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Novemb]er 1678. | [He]re lyeth the

<sup>1</sup> Buried 16 Feb., 1770 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>2</sup> "1770. Feb. 20. Char., W<sup>m</sup> Bolland, Hx., Tinman, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>3</sup> See M.I. on page 20. The top part of this stone has been cut off.

<sup>4</sup> Buried 12 Feb., 1789 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>5</sup> The top part of this stone has been cut off.

<sup>6</sup> The eldest son of Ric. Best, a carrier and wool merchant who bought Landimer, by his second wife, Martha Wood. He married a daughter of Mr. Matthew Whitley, a preacher in Wiltshire (*Hunter's Fam. Min. Gent.*, p. 101).

body of | [Charle]s Best,<sup>1</sup> son of the above | [Joh]n Best, of Landimer,  
who | [depart]ed this life the 3<sup>[rd]</sup> day of | [August] 1700.<sup>2</sup>

## 8. RAMSDEN.

[Here] lyeth the body | [of Ro]bert, the [so]n of | [Richa]rd  
R[amsden], of | [Sidda]ll Hall [in Southow | ram, w]ho depart[ed]  
this | [life th]e 27<sup>th</sup> day of Ianuary | 1707. | [Also t]h[e body of  
Robert, his | se]cond s[on, who was | burie]d the [7<sup>th</sup> day of] July |  
[1708].<sup>3</sup>

## 9. STEAD.

<sup>4</sup>[Richard, son of Valentine Stead 23<sup>d</sup> ]ber,  
1718, [ ] days. [William, son of Valentine Stead  
Jan 25, 1725].<sup>5</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Naomi Stead, his | [wif]e, departed this life,  
Octo | [ber]9<sup>th</sup> 1[7]40, aged 47 years | [ ] months & 1 day.

## 10. NORTHEN.

Tho[mas ] | the [ ] of H]ip | perholm [was] | bvried  
M[ar]ch | 3<sup>[rd]</sup> i6[66].<sup>6</sup> | And also the b[o] | dy of M<sup>r</sup> Ale[xander] |  
Bate, his [bro]the[r] | in law, [who was burried the 5 day of March  
1677.]<sup>7</sup>

## 11. KITSON.

<sup>8</sup>[ ] Joseph, son of Thomas Kitson of Hipperholme, who  
departed this life the 14<sup>th</sup> of August 1690.<sup>9</sup> Also here lyeth the body  
of Mary, the wife of Thomas Kitson, who departed this life the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
day of May, 1700.<sup>10</sup> | And also here lyeth the [body] | of Thomas  
Kitson, of [Upper] | Brear in Northowro[me, her] | husband, who  
depart[ed | this life the 28<sup>th</sup> day of December Anno Domini  
1709 ]].

## 12. NAYLOR.

In Memory of | John, son of George and | Susanna Naylor, of  
Halifa[x], | who died July 14<sup>th</sup> 1798, | aged 15 months. | Also of the

<sup>1</sup> Married Jane, daughter of . . . . Oxley, of Bradford (Hunter's *Fam. Min. Gent.*, p. 101).

<sup>2</sup> Buried 7 Aug., 1700 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>3</sup> Buried 7 July, 1708 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>4</sup> See M.I. on page 42 and on page 59.

<sup>5</sup> "1725-6. Jan. 25. Will<sup>m</sup>, Valentine Stead, Hall., salter, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>6</sup> "1666-7. Mar. 3. Tho: Northen, Hipholme, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>7</sup> There is an error in Rigge's copy. "1673-4. Mar. 5. M<sup>r</sup> Alexander Bate, Curate de Lighcliffe, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>8</sup> The missing parts are from *Walker's MS.* The top part of this stone has been cut off.

<sup>9</sup> Not at this date in the Register.

<sup>10</sup> Buried 7 May, 1700 (*Hx. Reg.*).

above mentioned | George Naylor, tobacconist, | who departed this life on the | 12<sup>th</sup> day of March A.D. 1810 | in the 43<sup>rd</sup> year of his age. | Also Susanna Naylor | who departed this life on | the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1844 | in the 75<sup>th</sup> year of her ag[e].

## 13. SCHOREY.

In | memory | of [Selina], the daughter of | [Richard] Schorey of Hali[fax, | who die]d on the 29<sup>th</sup> [day | of] November 1778.<sup>1</sup> | [Al]so of Richard, the son | of the aforesaid Richard | Schorey, who died on the 23<sup>[rd]</sup> | day of September 1781, | aged 3 months. | Also of Sarah, the wife | of the aforesaid Richard | Schorey, who died on the | 28<sup>th</sup> day of October 1801, | aged 60 years. | Also of the aforesaid | Richard Schorey, | who died on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of | September 1803, aged 62 y<sup>rs</sup>. | Also of George Schorey, | brother of the above, | who died on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of | [August 1822,<sup>2</sup> aged 72 years].<sup>3</sup>

## 14. VEITCH.

<sup>4</sup>[In memory of Frances], | relict of Peter Veitch Esq<sup>r</sup>, | died 25<sup>th</sup> April 1841, | aged 79 years. | Also of her only daughter | Frances Margaret, | who died the 30<sup>th</sup> June 1803, | [a]ged 2 years [an]d 4 months.

## 15. PRESTON.

<sup>5</sup>Here lieth the body of Joseph, son of | Thomas and Mary Preston, who died | November 28<sup>th</sup> 1778, aged 7 weeks. | Also of Harriet, their daughter, who died | April 30<sup>th</sup> 1793, aged 4 years and 4 months. | Also of Thomas Preston of Green royd, | father of the above, who died November | 8<sup>th</sup> 1821 in the 70<sup>th</sup> year of his age. | Also of Mary, wife of the abovesaid | Thomas Preston, who died February | the 5<sup>th</sup> 1824, aged 75 years. | Also of Mary, daughter of the above | Thomas and Mary Preston, who died | December the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1827, aged 44 years. | Also of Thomas, son of the above | Thomas and Mary Preston, who died | May the 14<sup>th</sup> 1837, aged 60 years. | Also of Sophia, daughter of the above | Thomas and Mary Preston, who died | July 16<sup>th</sup> 1842, aged 57 years.

<sup>1</sup>No Selina Schorey in the register at this date, but "1778, Nov. 29, Selina, Ric<sup>d</sup> Schofield, Hx., Inn keep<sup>r</sup>, bur."

<sup>2</sup>Buried 28 Aug., 1822 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>3</sup>Bottom of stone cut off.

<sup>4</sup>The top part of this stone has been cut off.

<sup>5</sup>See M.I. on page 31.

## 16. DOLLIFFE.

[ ] | And also Sarah, th[e wife of] Gile[s] | Dollif[fe], who died the [29<sup>th</sup>] day of [f] | September 171[9],<sup>1</sup> aged 60. | Here also lieth the body of | the above named Gilles Dolliffe, | who died the 23<sup>d</sup> and was | buried the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Febru<sup>r</sup> | 1732, aged 79 years.

## 17. DEAN.

[Here lyet]h the body of Robert | [Dean<sup>2</sup> of E]xley who died J[an<sup>y</sup> | the William Dean of [S]kir | [coat] died January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1731 | [in the 24<sup>th</sup> yea]r of his age. Also | [William] Dean, son of William | [Dean] of Elland Hall, died the 21<sup>st</sup> | [day of April] 175[2]<sup>3</sup> in the [14]<sup>th</sup> year | [of his age]. Also William Dean | [of Elland Hall, son of William | [De]an of Skircoat, died [ ] 7<sup>th</sup> | [1751] in the 70<sup>th</sup> [year] of hi[s] a[ge]. | [Al]so [C]i[cely] Dean, the wife of | [W]illiam [Dea]n of [Elland] H[a]ll, di[e]d | [Mc]h 16 [1753]<sup>4</sup> in the [69<sup>th</sup> year of | her age]. | [ ], the wife of Thom[as | Dea]n [of Elland Hall and | of the above William, | ].

## 18. DRAKE.

<sup>5</sup>[Here was interr'd Daniel Drake<sup>6</sup> of Horley Green, Northouram, esq. Also] | Samuel,<sup>7</sup> his brother, who | [died] January 16<sup>th</sup> 1624. | [John] Drake,<sup>8</sup> who died June | 14<sup>th</sup> 1642. | [And] Jeremiah Drake, who | [died] December 29<sup>th</sup> 1745. | [All] of the same place. | [Also] the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Fran. Drake<sup>9</sup> | [of] Halifax, M.A., who died | [Ma]rch

<sup>1</sup> Buried 1 Oct., 1719 (*Hx. Reg.*). "Mr Giles Dolliffe & Dau. of George Tillotson, Aug. 1682, mar." (*North. Reg.*).

<sup>2</sup> The Deans held Exley Hall from the successors of the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, part of whose possessions it once was, being in their manor of Batley.

<sup>3</sup> "1752" in *Walker's MS.*

<sup>4</sup> "1753" must be an error in *Rigge's MS.* The entry in the register reads "1755, Mar. 19, Cicsily Dean, Sou<sup>m</sup>, wid., bur."

<sup>5</sup> The first part of this inscription is concealed beneath a step.

<sup>6</sup> "1623. Apr. 12. Daniel Drake, Northow., bur." (*Hx. Reg.*). There is an exhaustive account by Mr. John Lister of the wellknown local family of Drake, who were the owners of Horley Green for over 500 years, in the *Hx. Ant. Soc. Trans.*, 1907, pp. 93-112. Daniel was a younger son of John Drake, of Horley Green, by his wife Grace, daughter of John Bairstow, of North Bridge (*Ibid.* p. 103). He married Mary, daughter of Anthony Dixson, of Halifax, and Sibell, his wife. Sibell Dixson afterwards married John Holdsworth for her second husband (*Walker's Halifax Registers*, p. 106).

<sup>7</sup> Died without issue.

<sup>8</sup> "1642. Jun. 14. John Drake, North., bur." (*Hx. Reg.*). He was the eldest brother of Daniel and Samuel.

<sup>9</sup> Jeremiah and Francis were the sons of Thomas Drake, of Halifax, by his wife Mary Wilkinson. Francis was curate of Kirk Smeaton, some time of Darrington, and died, unmarried, at Halifax (*Hunter's Fam. Min. Gent.*, p. 1159).

5<sup>th</sup> 1765. | [And] Mary, wife of the above | [Jere]miah Drake and  
daugh. | [of R]obert Rooksby of Melton | [nea]r Hull, Esq<sup>r</sup>, who  
died | [Ma]rch 5<sup>th</sup> 1767, aged 78. | [A]lso Atkinson Shermer | Drake,<sup>1</sup>  
surgeon, who died | [Octo]ber 28<sup>th</sup> 1820, aged 46.

## 19. EMMET.

<sup>2</sup>[In memory of Margaret, daughter of John Emmet of Halifax,  
who was buried here June 21<sup>st</sup> 1788,<sup>3</sup> aged . Also of Ann,  
wife of the above John Emmet and mother of the aforesaid Margaret  
Emmet, who departed this life May the 29<sup>th</sup> 1810,<sup>4</sup> aged 75 years]. |  
Also of the aforesaid | John Emmet, who died | June 6<sup>th</sup> 1811, aged  
71 years. | Also of Ann Emmet, | daughter of the above | John and  
Ann Emmet, | who died August 4<sup>th</sup> 1852, | aged 74 years.

## 20. BRAMLEY.

[ ] | November 17 [ ], aged two | years & forty two  
weeks. | Also Samuel, his son, was | interred June the 6<sup>th</sup> 17[5]7.<sup>5</sup> |  
Also the above Thom[as] | Bramley who died the | 9<sup>th</sup> of October  
17[83]<sup>6</sup> | in the 69<sup>th</sup> year of his a[ge]. | Mary Bramley, wife of | the  
above Thomas Bramle[y], | who died May 14<sup>th</sup> 1796, | aged 77 years.  
Also Ann, | her daughter, died June | [ ]<sup>7</sup>.

## 21. FINCH.

<sup>8</sup>[Here lyeth the body of Mary, the wife of William Finch of  
Halifax, watchmaker, who departed this life the 19<sup>th</sup> of November  
1762 in the 59<sup>th</sup> year of her age. Also two of their children. Also  
Mary Finch, daughter of the above William Finch], | who departed  
this life Ju[ne] | the 1[8]<sup>th</sup> 1777,<sup>9</sup> a[ge]d [33] year[s]. | Also of the afore-  
said | William Finch, | who died on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of | December 1781,  
aged 61 years. | Also of Grace Finch, | his second wife, who | died  
on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April | 1804, aged 84 years. | Also of William |

<sup>1</sup> Son of James Drake, of Horley Green, by his wife Jane, daughter of Rev. Christopher Atkinson, vicar of Thorpe Arch, and grandson of the abovementioned Jeremiah (Hunter's *Fam. Min. Gent.*, p. 1160).

<sup>2</sup> The first part of the inscription is covered by a step.

<sup>3</sup> Correct with the register.

<sup>4</sup> Correct with the register.

<sup>5</sup> Correct with the register.

<sup>6</sup> Buried 12 Oct., 1783 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>7</sup> The bottom part of this stone has been cut off.

<sup>8</sup> The top part of this stone has been cut off. The missing words are from Walker's *MS.*

<sup>9</sup> Buried 22 Jun., 1777 (*Hx. Reg.*).



Pollard who [died] | on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of April 1[814],<sup>1</sup> | aged 88 years. | Also of Mary Whitaker, | grand-daughter of the above | named William Finch, [wh]o | departed this life on the 17<sup>th</sup> | [of] July 1844, [aged 72 years].

## 22. AKED.

<sup>2</sup>[Hic jacet Maria], | f[ilia] Joshua Aked | de Halifax, quæ | obiit die vigesimo | sexto Septembris | Anno Dom: 1736,<sup>3</sup> | annoque decimo | octavo etatis (*sic*) suæ.

## 23. RIGGE.

<sup>4</sup>Here resteth the Mortal | Remains of Thomas Rigge, | of Halifax, yeoman, (son of the late Thomas Rigge | and grandson of the late William Rigge, | yeoman, Fallowroyde, Wadsworth), for some | time constable of Halifax and churchwarden | of this parish, baptised at Heptonstall church, | 13<sup>th</sup> October 1616, interred 20<sup>th</sup> March 1666-7. | Also of Thomas Rigge, of Halifax, | yeoman, (son of Abraham Rigge and nephew | of the above named Thomas Rigge), | who was interred 6<sup>th</sup> October 1689, | aged 35 years. | Also of Elizabeth, the beloved wife of | Thomas Rigge of Halifax, gentleman, | and eldest daughter of the late | Edward Wainhouse of Skircoat, | gentleman, who was interred 20<sup>th</sup> April 1714. | Also of the said Thomas Rigge, | of Halifax, gentleman, (son of the above | named Thomas Rigge), for some time | churchwarden of this parish, baptised | 20<sup>th</sup> February 1686-7, died suddenly 1<sup>st</sup> April 1716. | Also of Elizabeth, daughter of the | above named Thomas Rigge of Halifax, | gentlewoman, who was interred 29<sup>th</sup> | September 1736, aged 22 years. | Also of Thomas Rigge, of Savile Green, | Halifax, gentleman, (son of the above | Thomas Rigge and Elizabeth Rigge, | his wife), baptised 13<sup>th</sup> July 1712 | and interred 2<sup>nd</sup> April 1745. | To the memory of Thomas Rigge, | of Southwark, gentleman, (eldest son | of the above Thomas and Elizabeth Rigge), | baptised 20<sup>th</sup> June, 1735, died at Southwark 1773. | Also of Joseph Rigge, of Halifax, (second | son of the above named Thomas and | Elizabeth Rigge), baptised 7<sup>th</sup> January 1737 | and was interred 30<sup>th</sup> October 1775. | Also of John Rigge, (a younger son of | the above named Thomas and Elizabeth | Rigge), who was interred 27<sup>th</sup> May 1741, | aged two years.

<sup>1</sup> Buried 21 Apr., 1814 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>2</sup> The first part of this inscription is concealed by a step. The missing words are from *Walker's MS.*

<sup>3</sup> "1736. 29 Sep. Mary, Joshua Aked, Hal., Innkeeper, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>4</sup> The two stones bearing the Rigge inscriptions appear to have replaced two older ones, the inscriptions from which are given on a later page amongst those from *Walker's MS.* which are not now to be seen in the church. See also M.I. on page 36.

(The rest of the Inscription is on the next stone).

Also of Elizabeth, the beloved | daughter of the said Joseph Rigge, | born 5<sup>th</sup> April 1760, died 31<sup>st</sup> July 1763. | Also of Elizabeth, relict of the | said Joseph Rigge, who died 15<sup>th</sup> | February 1831, aged 94 years. | Also of Susanna, the daughter | of Samuel Taylor and Mary Rigge, | of Halifax, who died 9<sup>th</sup> July 1820, | aged 20 years. | Also of the said Mary, wife of | Samuel Taylor Rigge, who died | 12<sup>th</sup> February 1823, aged 54 years. | Also of Joseph Pilling, son of | the above Samuel Taylor and | Mary Rigge, who died at Kingston, | Jamaica, 26<sup>th</sup> July 1831, aged 27 years. | Also of the above | Samuel Taylor Rigge, | who departed this life 22<sup>nd</sup> July | 1832, aged 68 years. | Also of Harriet, the beloved | wife of Christopher Taylor Rigge | of Halifax, gentleman, who died | 8<sup>th</sup> March 1881, aged 70 years. | Also of the above | Christopher Taylor Rigge, | who died 5<sup>th</sup> June 1886, | aged 78 years, | who were both interred at | All Saints' church, Salterhebble. | And of Samuel Taylor Rigge, | (only son of the above named | Christopher Taylor and Harriet Rigge), | who died 25<sup>th</sup> September 1889, | aged 60 years. | His body lies in the churchyard | of All Saints', Salerhebble (*sic*).

24. WOOD.

<sup>1</sup>[Richard Wood of Staups<sup>2</sup> in Shibden who departed this life the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1722 in the 30<sup>th</sup> year of his age]. Also Deborah, widow of | the abovesaid Rich<sup>d</sup>, who de | parted this life 14<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1746 | in the 50<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

25. KITSON.

<sup>3</sup>[. ] | Also here lyeth the bod[y of] | Thomas Kitson, of Haly[*fax*], | son of the abovsaid Tho[mas] | Kitson, who departed this life | the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Iune [                    ].<sup>4</sup>

26. WOOD.

<sup>5</sup>In memory of | Richard Wood,<sup>6</sup> of Staups in Shipden, who depart | ed this life on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of January 1722 in the | thirtieth

<sup>1</sup> The first part of the inscription is covered by a step. The missing words are from *Walker's MS.*, fo. 35.

<sup>2</sup> "Staups" in brackets in *Walker's MS.*

<sup>3</sup> This stone may be a fragment of No. 11.

<sup>4</sup> "1721, Jun. 15, Thomas Kitson, Hall., clothier, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>5</sup> This stone, like those commemorating the Rigge family (No. 23), seems to have incorporated an earlier inscription (No. 24), but in this case the older stone still remains.

<sup>6</sup> It is very doubtful if Richard Wood ever lived at Staups. In the entry relating to his death in the *Northowram Register*, he is described as of "Field in

year of his age. | Also Deborah,<sup>1</sup> wife of the above Richard Wood, | who departed this life on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup> | 1746 in the 50<sup>th</sup> year of her age. | Also Robert Wood,<sup>2</sup> of Staups in Northowram, | who died November 1<sup>st</sup> 1758, aged 62 years. | He was many years coroner of this district. | [A]lso Martha Nicholls Hamerton who depar[t | ed] this life on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1822, aged 25 years. | Also Samuel Wood, of Staups, son of the above | Robert Wood, who departed this life on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of | March 1780, aged 53 years. | Also John Hamerton, of Storth near Hud | dersfield, who departed this life on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of | February 1827, aged 69 years. | Also Samuel Wood Hamerton, son of the above | John Hamerton, who departed this life on the 3<sup>rd</sup> | day of May 1832, aged 27 years. | Also Northend Nicholls Hamerton, son of | the above John Hamerton, who departed this life | on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of<sup>3</sup> June 1833, aged 33 years. | Also Hannah Hamerton, wife of the above John | Hamerton & daughter of the aforesaid Samuel Wood, | who departed this life Feb<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1842, aged 78 years.

## 27. GIBSON.

<sup>4</sup>[            ] 1711. And [            | wh]o died A : Æ : S : 52. | And Michael Gibs[on of] | Slead hall, son of R[obert] | Gibson, of the same pl[ace], | bro<sup>r</sup> of the first Elis[a]b[eth], | father of the two Mi[chaels] | & husband of Elisa[beth]            ], | who died Nov<sup>r</sup> the

Northourum." In his will, dated 21 Jan., 1722-3, and proved at York on 6 Aug. following, he describes himself as of "Northouram, gentl." His wife Deborah was to have the use of all his household goods at Feild, in Northouram, during widowhood. To his son Joseph he bequeathed all his messuages, etc., in Northouram, Ovenden, and Clayton, subject to the payment of £400 a piece to his two daughters Phebe and Mary at 21. He mentions his brother Robert Wood, of Stawpes, in Northouran (*sic*), brother William Wood, and brother John Wood. Brother-in-law Robert Ramsden and his uncle Samuel Ramsden, exors. (*Reg. Test.*, lxxvi, 651). Richard Wood married Deborah, daughter of Widow Ramsden, of Quarles, Sep. 24, 1717 (*North. Reg.*). There is a monument to some of the descendants of this family in Elland Church (*Yorks. Arch. Journal*, x, pp. 115-16).

<sup>1</sup> She did not long remain a widow. "1726-7. Feb. 6. Michael Hoyl, gentl., and Deborah Wood of Halifax pch, widow, mar. at Coley" (*Hx. Reg.*). She lost her second husband in a very short time. "M<sup>r</sup> Michl. Hoile of Field in Northourum died Feb. 22, 1732-3" (*North. Reg.*). The entry relating to her burial runs: "1746. Dec. 16. Debora Hoyle, North., widow, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>2</sup> He would be brother of Richard. In his will dated 31 Oct., 1758, proved on the 20th Mar. following, he described himself as of "Stowps in North Oworm, gentleman." He left Stawps and other property, subject to the payment of his debts, to his wife, about whose name there is some doubt. It is generally written "Phebe," but twice in the will it is written "Philis" over an erasure, as if "Philis" were correct (*Reg. Test.*, ciii, 91).

<sup>3</sup> After this point the inscription was formerly covered by the organ (*Walker's MS.*).

<sup>4</sup> See M.I. on page 13.

[ ] | A : Æ : S : 72. A : D : [1738].<sup>1</sup> | Also Ann Gibson, d[ughter]  
| of the late Mich<sup>l</sup> Gi[bson], | who died Feb<sup>ry</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> [ ], |  
aged 73.

## 28. BLAND.

<sup>2</sup>[ ] wh[o was b[uried ] 17[? 46]. [ ] Mart[h]a,  
wife o[f Michael | [Bland] and mother of the | [ ] wa[s buried | [t]he  
[30 Jul. 1769]<sup>3</sup> in the 6 [? 5 | year o]f her age | [Also the a]bove  
Mich<sup>l</sup> Bland | [April] 1[7,] 177[2],<sup>4</sup> a[g]ed 72.

## 29. HALL.

<sup>5</sup>[Here lie interred the remains of Samuel Hall of Halifax, mercer,  
who departed this life the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March 1753<sup>6</sup> in] | the 63<sup>d</sup> year  
of his age. | [A]lso Mary, the wife of the | [a]bove Samuel Hall, died  
| [S]eptem<sup>r</sup> the [7] 1761,<sup>7</sup> aged 69. | [A]lso Eli Dyson, mercer, | [w]ho  
was buried March | 28<sup>th</sup> 1776. | [A]lso Susannah, his wife | [a]nd  
daughter of the | [ab]ove Samuel and Mary | [H]all, who was buried  
May | 12<sup>th</sup> 1778.

## 30. GIBSON.

<sup>8</sup>[ ] wife, who A.D. 1715<sup>9</sup> Gibson of Slead  
Hall [ ] of Michael Gibson of [the] | same place, who died | [on  
t]he 20<sup>th</sup> A : Æ : S : Sept. A.D. [ ]

## 31. HINCHLIFF.

<sup>10</sup>[Here] lie the remain[s of | John] Hinchliff, of Hali[fax, | who]  
died July 8<sup>th</sup> [177 ],<sup>11</sup> | aged 74 years. | Also of Mary, the w[ife] | of  
William Bentley [of] | Halifax and daughter of the | aforesaid John  
Hinchliff, | who died March 29<sup>th</sup> 177[9],<sup>12</sup> | aged 32 years. | Also of  
William Bentl[ey], | of Law Hill in Southowram, | husband of the

<sup>1</sup> "1738" is the date on the monument, but there is no such entry in the register during that year.

<sup>2</sup> Missing names and dates in this inscription are supplied from the register.

<sup>3</sup> "1769. Jul. 30. Martha, ux. Mich. Bland, Hx., cordwain<sup>r</sup>, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>4</sup> "1772. Apr. 19. Mich. Bland, Hx., cordwain<sup>r</sup>, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>5</sup> The first part of the inscription is covered by a step. The missing parts are from *Walker's MS.*

<sup>6</sup> Samuel Hall, buried Mar. 7, 1753 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>7</sup> Buried Sep. 9, 1761 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>8</sup> See M.I. on page 13. The missing parts are from *Walker's MS.* The first part of the inscription is covered by a step.

<sup>9</sup> Probably refers to Rhenetta Gibson.

<sup>10</sup> The missing parts are from *Walker's MS.* The bottom part of the stone has been cut off.

<sup>11</sup> "1775. Jul. 11. Jn<sup>o</sup> Hinchliffe, Hx., merchant, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>12</sup> Buried 1 Apr., 1779 (*Hx. Reg.*).

above Mar[y], | who died February 8<sup>th</sup> 18[11],<sup>1</sup> | aged 6[5] years. | [Also of Mary, daughter of the aforesaid William and Mary Bentley, who departed this life July 4<sup>th</sup> 1830 (?) aged 55 years.]

## 32. HAIGH.

Here lie interred | the remains of | John Haigh, of Shaw Hill, | merchant, ob<sup>t</sup> Jan[uary] | 25<sup>th</sup> 1753,  $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{E}$ : 63. | William Haigh, son of the | above John Haigh, ob<sup>t</sup> M[ay] | 3<sup>rd</sup> 1778,  $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{E}$ : 48. | William Haigh, son of the | [a]bove William Haigh, ob<sup>t</sup> | November 11<sup>th</sup> 1791,  $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{E}$ : 20. | Elizabeth Haigh, daughter | of John & Mary Haigh, ob<sup>t</sup> | March 13<sup>th</sup> 1805,  $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{E}$ : 14 months.

## 33. DYSON.

In memory of | [Ely] Dyson who died February 8<sup>th</sup> 1779, | aged 7 years. | [M<sup>r</sup>] Thomas Dyson,<sup>2</sup> his father, who | died December 24<sup>th</sup> 1790, | aged 49 years. | M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Dyson, the widow of the | above named M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Dyson and | mother of the above mentioned Ely Dyson. | She died 10<sup>th</sup> May 1810, | aged 67 years.

The reverence and affection of their three | surviving children, Samuel, Elizabeth, and | Thomas James, for parents in the highest degree | deserving of those sentiments no words could express.

## 34. GRICE.

<sup>3</sup>Here lieth the remains of | William Gric[e of Halifax]x | [w]ho died Septemb[er ] | 17[ ], aged 18 year[s]. | Also Elisabeth, wido[w] of | [t]he late Henry Gr[ice of] | Halifax and mother [o]f | the above William G[rice]. | She died Feb. 9<sup>th</sup> 17[ ] | i]n the 65<sup>th</sup> year of her [age].

<sup>1</sup> Buried 15 Feb., 1811 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>2</sup> Fifth son of Ely Dyson, of Bartholomew Close, London, by his wife Deborah, daughter of Thomas Holme, of Kendal, and grandson of Abraham Dyson, of Sunnybank, in Greetland. He married Mary, daughter of James King, of Halifax. The Dysons of Sunnybank were descended from those of Swift Place, in Soyland.

<sup>3</sup> The missing parts are from *Walker's MS.*, fo. 45.

## IN THE HOLDSWORTH CHAPEL.

(These inscriptions being covered with linoleum and inaccessible,  
are printed in alphabetical order.)

## 1. ALEXANDER.

[                      July 17<sup>th</sup> 1786], aged [78<sup>2</sup> | . W]illiam Alexander, his  
[son, | d]ied August 25<sup>th</sup> 1766, aged [24. |                      hn] Alexander, M.D.,  
his [son, died August 24<sup>th</sup>                      aged                      .<sup>3</sup> Frances, wife of John  
Alexander, died June the 25<sup>th</sup> 1768. And in the adjoining grave  
William Alexander, M.D., son of the above John and Frances  
Alexander, died March the 17<sup>th</sup> 1808, aged 45.]

## 2. ALLENSON.

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of Iudi[th], | wife of Robert Allenson, of  
Ou[                      ], | who was buried the 9<sup>th</sup> day of N[ovem] | ber in 1685.<sup>4</sup>  
Also William, his s[on], | buried the 2<sup>d</sup> day of December [1688].<sup>5</sup> | And  
also Robert, his father & | husband to the abovesaid Iudi[th], | was  
buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Novem[ber                      ].<sup>6</sup> | Also Iudith Stead, the  
mother [of the] | said Iudith Allenson, who was [buried] | the 13<sup>th</sup> day  
of September 1697. | Also Iohn, the son of the aforsaid Ro[bert], |  
was here interred the 15<sup>th</sup> of May A.[D. 1711<sup>7</sup> | in the] 42 year of  
his age. Also Iudeth, th[e daughter of]<sup>8</sup> | Iames Allenson, M.A., was  
here inte[rred                      ] | Iune A.D. 1718<sup>9</sup> in the 9<sup>th</sup> year of her  
[age]. | And also Anthony, the son of the afor[esaid Robert]<sup>10</sup> | Allenson,  
was here interred the 3<sup>d</sup> da[y of                      ] | A.: D.: 1718 :<sup>11</sup> in the  
37<sup>th</sup> year of his ag[e]. | Also Francis, the son of y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid Ro[bert],  
| died the 28<sup>th</sup> and was interr'd the 30 of Iu[                      ]<sup>12</sup> in the |

<sup>1</sup> See M.I. on page 1. The top part of this stone has been cut off, whilst the bottom part is now concealed by a step. According to *Walker's MS.*, from which the missing parts of the inscription are given, the stone was then in the south aisle of the chancel.

<sup>2</sup> "1786. Jul. 21. W<sup>m</sup> Alexander, Hx., Surgeon, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>3</sup> "1801. Aug. 31. John Alexander. M.D., Hx., bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>4</sup> "1685. Nov. 9. Judith ux: Rob: Allanson, Ovend." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>5</sup> "1688" is from *Walker's MS.* There is probably a mistake in the month.

<sup>6</sup> "1688-9. Jan. 2. W<sup>m</sup>, Robert Allenson, Ovenden, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>7</sup> "1691. Nov. 26. Robt. Allenson, jun., Ovenden, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*). Heywood gives the date of his death as "Nov. 25" (*North. Reg.*).

<sup>8</sup> "1711" is from *Walker's MS.*

<sup>9</sup> From *Walker's MS.*

<sup>10</sup> "1718. Jun. 15. Judith, M<sup>r</sup> James Allenson, Rect<sup>r</sup> of Thornton, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>11</sup> From *Walker's MS.*

<sup>12</sup> "1718. Oct. 3. Anthony Allenson, Hip<sup>m</sup>, cloath<sup>r</sup>, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>13</sup> "1720. Jul. 30. Francis Allenson, Hal., haberdash<sup>r</sup>, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

38<sup>th</sup> year of his age. | Under this marble is likew[ise] | interr'd the body of the Reve[rend] | and learned Iames Allenson, | late Rector of Thornton in Cra[ven],<sup>1</sup> | who died the 26<sup>th</sup> and was bu[r]ied | the 29<sup>th</sup> day of November 173[ ]<sup>2</sup>

3. BELLAMAY.

Here lies interr'd Frances, | the daughter of John and | Ann Bellamay, who was | born Oct' 6<sup>th</sup> and died | Oct' 18<sup>th</sup> 1780. | Also John, the son of | John and Ann Bellamay, | who was born May 17<sup>th</sup> 177[9]<sup>3</sup> | and died Oct' 20<sup>th</sup> 1780.

4. BENTLEY.

<sup>4</sup>[ And also three children was here buried. Also t]heir father Daniell [Bentley]<sup>5</sup> was here buried [the 1<sup>st</sup> da]y of September 1719. [Here lieth the body of William, the son of William Copley, who died February the 1769.]<sup>6</sup>

5. BLAC[ ]]

<sup>7</sup>[ under resteth

Domini 1631

was lives  
[we ever]  
th his du  
e neuer

[Also] Michael  
[ his] son, was  
[ De]cember 4  
[ Also] Mary, the  
[ of Mr.] Michael  
[ t]he davgh[ter]  
[ Ri]chard  
[ et] of Skir[coat]  
[ was buried

the bo[d]ies of Ann, the

<sup>1</sup> Instituted on the presentation of Sir Arthur Kay, Bart., in 1708, his successor, Henry Richardson, M.A., being instituted in 1734 (Whitaker's *Craven*, p. 104).

<sup>2</sup> Buried 29 Nov., 1730 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>3</sup> "9" in *Walker's MS.* "1779. Sep. 30. Jn<sup>o</sup>, Jn<sup>o</sup> Bellamy, Hx., Mercht., bap." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>4</sup> The missing parts are supplied from *Walker's MS.*

<sup>5</sup> "1719. Sep. 1. Dan. Bentley, South., cloth<sup>r</sup>, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>6</sup> "1769. Feb. 22. William, William Copley, Hx., dres<sup>r</sup>, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>7</sup> The missing parts are from *Walker's MS.*, fo. 11.

ember 16, 1665.]<sup>1</sup>  
 d of friendship  
 one; vnconstant  
 perfect here  
 She is now dear  
       e Saints  
       and into  
 ship with ang  
 ow aged 20 y'

[wife and child of

] Richard Blac

#### 6. EDWARDS.

<sup>2</sup>In [Me]mory of | [M]ary, [wife of] John Edwards, Esq<sup>r</sup>, | of [North]owram Hall, | who di[ed] Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1749 | in the 37<sup>th</sup> [y]ear of her age. | Of John Edwards, Esq<sup>r</sup>, | of Nor[tho]wram Hall, | who died at [Lisbon] Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1793, | ag[ed] 87] years. | His remains a[re inte]rred in the British | cemetery [in th]at City. | Of Sa[lly], only child of | Joseph and [Sarah] Edwards, | who died [Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup>] 1797, aged 23 years. | Of Joseph Edwards, Esq<sup>r</sup>, | of Northowram Hall, | younger son of the above | John & Mary Edwards, | who died June 10<sup>th</sup> 1808, aged 61 years. | Of Sarah, widow of the above | Joseph Edwards, | who died May 21<sup>st</sup> 1813, aged 69 years. | Of Sarah, | wife of Daniel Dyson, Esq<sup>r</sup>, | of Willow Hall, | only daughter of the above | John & Mary Edwards, | who died Jan<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1810, aged 65 years. | Her remains are interred at Trinity | Church in this parish. | And of John Edwards, Esq<sup>r</sup>, | of Northowram Hall, | late of Lisbon, | eldest son of the above John & Mary Edwards, | who died March 16<sup>th</sup> 1819, | aged 71<sup>3</sup> years.

#### 7. [HARD]CASTLE.

<sup>4</sup>[He]re lyeth the [bod]y of | [Pheb]e, the wife of R[ ] | Hard]castle and daughter [of | Jo]hn King, of Bulclose, [who] | de- parted this life the [14<sup>th</sup> | da]y of July 1728, aged [80 | y]ears.<sup>5</sup>

P. H.

<sup>1</sup> "1665. Sep. 16. Uxor Mich. Benson, Skircoate, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*), may possibly refer to this burial.

<sup>2</sup> The missing words are from the M.I. on page 10.

<sup>3</sup> "74" in M.I. and in *Walker's MS.*

<sup>4</sup> The missing words are supplied from *Walker's MS.* and the *Northowram Register.*

<sup>5</sup> "Mrs Harcastle of Leeds died with her dr. Hanson in Halifax Jul. 14 [1728] of a few hours' sickness in the 80<sup>th</sup> year of her age" (*North. Reg.*). Buried 16 Jul., 1728 (*Hx. Reg.*).



## 8. HARRISON.

Sacred to the Memory | of Anne, the wife of Thomas | Harrison  
and o[ld]e[st] daughter | of Thomas & Anne Ramsden, | who died  
April 5<sup>th</sup> 1788, aged | 24 years. | Also of Thomas Harrison, | formerly  
of Kendal, who died | Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1793, aged 32 years. | Also of their  
daughter Anne, | who died Aug<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1790, aged | 2 years. | Also to  
the memory of | Rowland, eldest son of the | above-named T[h]omas  
and | Anne Ramsden, who died | Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 18[ ]<sup>1</sup>, aged 76.

## 9. HOLDEN.

<sup>2</sup>Here lyeth the body o[f | Na]thaniel Holden, of Hali[fa]x, | wh[o]  
departed this life [the | 24<sup>th</sup>] and was buried the 2[6 | da]y of  
September, 1723.<sup>3</sup> | [H]ere lyeth the bo[d]y | of] Hannah Holden,  
late | [of] Halifax, widow, and | [m]other of the above | [sai]d  
Nathaniel Holden, | [wh]o died May the [15<sup>th</sup>]<sup>4</sup> | 1733, aged 77  
[years. | Als]o here lieth the bod[y | of] Mary Holden, wife [of | the]  
abovesaid Nathan[ie]l | H]olden, who was bur[ie]d | the 5<sup>th</sup> day of  
October 1746 | [in] the 61<sup>st</sup> year of her age. | [He]re lieth the body  
of | [Ha]nnah Holden, daugh | [ter] of the abovesaid | [Na]thaniel &  
Mary Holden, | [wh]o departed this life | [th]e 24<sup>th</sup> of February  
1[753]<sup>5</sup> | in t]he 31<sup>st</sup> year of her age.

## 10. HOULDEN.

<sup>6</sup>[Here lyeth the body of | Anna, the daughter of] | Nathanael  
Houlden of | Halyfax, [who] was buried | 11<sup>th</sup> day of [June 1]694.<sup>7</sup> |  
Also here lyeth the body | of Nathaniel Houlden,<sup>8</sup> [her] | father, who

<sup>1</sup> "1833" in *Walker's MS.*, but should be "1835." "1836. Jan. 1. Rowland Ramsden, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>2</sup> The missing parts are from *Walker's MS.*

<sup>3</sup> Buried 26 Sep., 1723 (*Hx. Reg.*). He married Mary Mitchel, of Walterclough, 2 Aug., 1716 (*North. Reg.*). In his will, dated 15 Mar., 1721-2, and proved Jan., 1723-4, he described himself as "of Hallifax, mercer." Mentions his wife Mary, sons Nathaniel, John, and Richard, all minors. Daughter Hannah mentioned in codicil, dated 9 Sep., 1723 (*Reg. Test.*, lxxvii, 371).

<sup>4</sup> Buried 17 May, 1733 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>5</sup> Buried 27 Feb., 1753 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>6</sup> The missing parts are from *Walker's MS.* On this stone is the matrix of a small brass, 6 by 4 inches.

<sup>7</sup> "1694. Jun. 11. Anna, Nathaniell Holden, Hallifax, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>8</sup> He was an apprentice with Thomas Dun, and married Hannah Worrel, 23 Apr., 1678 (*North. Reg.*). In his will, dated 17 Aug., 1716, he is described as "Nathaniell Holden, sen<sup>r</sup>, of Hallifax, mercer." He appears to have owned a considerable amount of property in Halifax. To his son Thomas he bequeathed a messuage called Crosshill, another called Elme Tree, another messuage adjoining Elmtree, seven closes of land including two called Sidelins and Tongue Close, and

departed th[is] | life the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September | 1716 in the sixty  
first year | of his age. Also the | body of Elizabeth,<sup>1</sup> th[e] | wife of  
Thomas Houlden, | who departed this life | the 5<sup>th</sup> and wa[s b]uried  
the | 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 1717. | Also here lyeth the body of | Thomas  
Houlden, her husband, | who departed this life the | 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March  
in the 41<sup>st</sup> year | [of his age. And also here lyeth the body of John,  
his son, was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day of November 1718.]<sup>2</sup>

## 11. HOYLE.

Here are interred the bodies of | Mary, the daugh<sup>r</sup> of Luke  
Hoyle | of Ovenden, who departed this | life Jan<sup>r</sup> the 2<sup>d</sup> 1738, aged  
9 weeks, | and of James, his son, who de | parted this life Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1739.  
| And of Mary,<sup>4</sup> his wife, daugh | ter of M<sup>r</sup> Holdsworth of Ashday, |  
who departed this life Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1739 | in the 36<sup>th</sup> year of her age. |  
Also Sarah Hoyle who depart | [ed th]is life June 21<sup>st</sup> 1744, aged |  
[nine]<sup>5</sup> years & 8 months.

## 12. HYDE.

Here lie the remains of | M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hyde, of Halifax, | attorney  
at law, who died | February the 5<sup>th</sup> 1796, | aged 53 years.

## 13. PARKER.

<sup>6</sup>Here rests | the mortal part of | [Ro]bert Parker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of  
H[alifax,] | who departed this l[ife] | the 23<sup>d</sup> day of Ma[y], | 1796,  
| aged 66 years. | [A]lso of Mary Parke[r, h]is second wife, | [w]ho  
departed this lif[e | t]he 26<sup>th</sup> day of Januar[y] | 1797, | aged  
42 years.

two crofts; to his son Richard, a message and two closes; to his son Nathaniel, the message in Halifax where he dwelt, two closes of land, and a shop in Halifax; and to Hannah, his wife, three messages in Halifax, and one barn at a place called Cowgreen (*Reg. Test.*, lxxi, 137).

<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of Mr. Josiah Stansfeld, of Sowerby. They were married 24 Sep., 1706. Thos. Holden married for his second wife Martha Nettleton, sister of Dr. Nettleton, 5 Feb., 1718-19. She survived her husband and remarried Richard Hampson, of Rochdale, 21 Aug., 1729 (*North. Reg.*).

<sup>2</sup> "28" in *Walker's MS.*

<sup>3</sup> "1718. Dec. 29. John, Tho. Holden, Hall., mercer, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*). "November" is probably an error in the copying.

<sup>4</sup> She was the daughter of Thomas Holdsworth by his wife Mary, daughter of William Midgley, of Halifax. Luke Hoyle was a woolstapler (*Dug. Vis. of Yorks.*, Clay's ed., ii, pp. 107-8).

<sup>5</sup> *Walker's MS.*

<sup>6</sup> See M.I. on page 29.

## 14. PRESCOT.

Phoebe, | [f]ifth daughter of | [M]<sup>r</sup> John Prescott, | [di]ed May 1795, aged 82. | Dorothy, | [n]inth daughter of | [M]<sup>r</sup> John Prescott, | [die]d Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1797, aged 74. | [P]hoebe Prescott, | [g]rand daughter of | [M]<sup>r</sup> John Prescott, | [di]ed Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1820, aged 61.

## 15. PRESCOT.

<sup>1</sup>[Beneath this stone are deposited the remains of                      Prescott of Stump Cross, gentleman, who died Dec.] 24<sup>th</sup> 1791, aged 72 [years.<sup>2</sup> | Al]so of Esther, his [second | wife], who died Dec<sup>r</sup> [12 | 1791],<sup>3</sup> aged 52 years. | [Al]so of Anne Margar[et, | t]hird daughter of the [Rev<sup>d</sup> | Ed]ward Prescott, of [C]al[ico Hall.] | She died February 15<sup>th</sup> | 1805, aged 5 months. | [An]d here also are deposited | [t]he remains of the above | [men]tioned Rev<sup>d</sup> Edward | [Pre]scot, M.A., Vicar of [Long | Pres]ton in Craven, w[ho died Feb]ruary the 16<sup>th</sup> [1809],<sup>4</sup> aged 48 years.

## 16. RAMSDEN.

<sup>5</sup>Beneath | this stone are deposited y<sup>e</sup> | remains of Lydia Ramsden, | daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jo[hn] Ramsden, | of Halifax, who died on the | 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March 1803, | aged 30 years. | Also of John Ramsden, | father of Thomas and | Lydia Ramsden, who | died on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of | July 1805, aged 59 years. | Also of John, only son of | Thomas Ramsden, who | died on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July | 1805 in the 5<sup>th</sup> year of his age. | Also of Robert Ramsden, | son of John & Elizabeth | Ramsden, who died on the | 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1815, aged 41 years.

## 17. RAMSDEN.

<sup>6</sup>Beneath | this stone are deposited the | remains of Thomas Ramsden, | son of M<sup>r</sup> John Ramsden, of | Halifax, who died on the | 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1804, | aged 33 years. | Also of Elizabeth, wife | of John Ramsden and | mother of Thomas and Lydia | Ramsden, who died on the | 8<sup>th</sup> day of February 1813, | aged 72 years.

<sup>1</sup>The top part of this stone has been cut off. The missing parts are from *Walker's MS.* See preceding inscription and M.I. on page 30 for other members of this family.

<sup>2</sup>“W<sup>m</sup> Prescott, N<sup>m</sup>, gent., buried 29 Dec., 1791” (*Hx. Reg.*). He was the son of John Prescott, of Halifax, who died in 1728, and the father of the Rev. Edw. Prescott (*Prescott Pedigree*).

<sup>3</sup>Buried 14 Dec., 1791 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>4</sup>Buried 20 Feb., 1809 (*Hx. Reg.*). See M.I. on page 31.

<sup>5</sup>See M.I. on page 34; also the next inscription (No. 17).

<sup>6</sup>See M.I. on page 34; also the preceding inscription (No. 16).

## 18. SAVILE.

<sup>1</sup>[Hic o]bdormit in Domino [Henri]cus Savile, filius [Richar]d'  
Savile de Bank, [ ]quisatis cultor su[ ] is] Rei medic[a]  
pauperibus Obiit die embris  
MDCVII.<sup>2</sup> ricus filius .]

## 19. SUTCLIFFE.

Samuel Sutcliffe died | February 23<sup>d</sup> 17[77].<sup>3</sup> | Hannah, wife of  
[th]e Rev<sup>d</sup> | Daved Sutcliffe, died | February 17<sup>th</sup> 1784, | [a]ged 28  
years. | The abovesaid Daved | Sutcliffe died April [17<sup>th</sup>] | 1785,<sup>4</sup> aged  
38 years. | And four other [of their children.]

## 20. WAINHOUSE.

<sup>3</sup>[He]re lieth the body of | [Joh]n Wainhouse,<sup>6</sup> of Broad | [gates]  
in Skircoate, who was | [burie]d the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Septem[ber | 17]25,  
aged 41 years. | [Also] M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wainhouse, | [his wif]e, who was  
buried [the | 6]<sup>h</sup> day of May 1737, | [aged] 45 years. | [H]ere lieth  
the body | [of] Edward Wainhouse<sup>7</sup> | [of the] same place, their son,

<sup>1</sup>The arms of Savile are cut upon this stone above the inscription, the missing parts of which are supplied from *Walker's MS.*, fo. 9. At a later date the stone has apparently been used for another grave, and the following inscription has been cut over the one to Savile: "Alies the wife of Humfray Houlden of Halifax was buried September 16 A<sup>o</sup> [ ] A. 1637. H." According to the Halifax Register she was buried on Sept. 12, 1637.

<sup>2</sup>"1607. Sep. 3. M<sup>r</sup> Henry Savill, gen.; Skirc., M. bur." (*Hx. Reg.*), may refer to this burial. Administration of the goods of Henry Savill, late of Shay hill in Skircoat, par. of Halifax, was committed to his son Henry on 12 Feb., 1607-8. There is a pedigree of Savile, of Blathroyd *als.* the Banke, in the *Visitation of 1584-5* (p. 329), but it does not help us to identify this member of the family.

<sup>3</sup>The year is from *Walker's MS.* "1777. Feb. 24. Sam<sup>l</sup>, David Sutcliffe, Skirct., clerk, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>4</sup>"1785. Apr. 20. Dav. Sutcliffe, Sk<sup>t</sup>, clerk, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>5</sup>The missing words are from *Walker's MS.*

<sup>6</sup>By his will dated 12 Aug., 1725, he ordered that his wife Mary should have her full thirds out of his real estate in lieu of dower. In case his wife should have a son after the date of his will, such son or sons to have a message in Warley called the Cliffe, in the possession of Isaac Smith, and one other message in Warley in the possession of John Crowther. If no such son be born, then he devised all the said messages and all other his messages, as well copyhold as freehold (subject to certain charges), to his son Edward. Wife Mary and brother-in-law Thomas Oldfield, exors. If his son Edward and such after-born son died before 21, then he devised his capital message called Broadyates to his daughter Elizabeth; his message at Near Clough Bottom, the cottages and mills there, to his daughter Martha; Trimmingham and Allon Gate to his daughter Anne; and all his messages in Warley to his daughter Mary for life, and after her decease to her eldest son (*Original Will* at York).

<sup>7</sup>His will dated 29 Jun., 1746, was proved at York 20 Sep. following. He bequeathed a message called Beestingly Lane, in Stainland, to his wife Judith and her heirs for ever, chargeable along with his personal estate with the payment of

| [who] was buried the 22<sup>d</sup> day | [of July] 1746, aged 31 years. |  
 [Also] here lieth M<sup>rs</sup> Mary | [Wain]house, their daughter, | [who] died  
 March the 8<sup>th</sup> [1778], | aged 57 years. | [Also] the remains of |  
 [M<sup>rs</sup>] Ann Wood, widow, | [anot]her daughter of | [the] above John  
 Wainhouse, | [who] departed this life | [Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1797, aged 74].<sup>1</sup>

## 21. WAINMAN.

In memory of | Mary Wainman, | who died | Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1778, aged  
 70. | Also William Bagnold, | her nephew, | who died Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1810,  
 aged 63. | Also Caroline Frances | and Maria, his daughters, | who  
 died in childhood. | Also Harriet, daughter | of the above W<sup>m</sup> Bagnold,  
 who | died Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1812, aged 24. | Also Ann, daughter of the | above  
 W<sup>m</sup> Bagnold, who died | March 13<sup>th</sup> 18[18],<sup>2</sup> aged 14. | Also William,  
 son of the | above W<sup>m</sup> Bagnold, who died | Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1818, aged 18. |  
 Also John, son of the above | W<sup>m</sup> Bagnold, who died Feb<sup>y</sup> | 9<sup>th</sup> 1840,  
 aged 30. | Also Tabitha, wife of | the above W<sup>m</sup> Bagnold, | who died  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1855, aged 86 years.

## 22. WILKINSON.

Joseph Wilkinson,<sup>3</sup> | ob<sup>t</sup> 1732, æ. 64 years. | Susanna Wilkinson, |  
 ob<sup>t</sup> 1744, æ. 74 years. | Mary Wilkinson, | ob<sup>t</sup> 1757. | Joseph Wilkinson,  
 | ob<sup>t</sup> 1810, æ. 46 years. | Joseph Wilkinson, | of the Upper Brear in  
 | Northowram, ob<sup>t</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> | April 1813, æ. 74 years. | Ann, relict of the  
 last | named J.W., ob<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> | August 1829, æ. 86 years. | William Wilkinson,  
 | last surviving son of | the above Joseph and | Ann, ob<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1838,  
 | æ. 72 years.

## 23. WRIGHT.

<sup>4</sup>[ Wi]lliam, son of William | [Wr]ight, of Halifax, iron |  
 [mon]ger, who departed | [this] life June the 28<sup>th</sup> 1756, | aged 4  
 years. | [Al]so the above William | [Wr]ight, who departed | [thi]s life

his debts and funeral expenses. In the event of his wife having a child, he  
 devised to such child his messuage called Broad Gates, a messuage called Mearclough  
 Bottom, with dyehouses, etc., a water corn mill called Mearclough Bottom Mill,  
 Trimmingham, Allan Gate and an old cottage near Broad Gates; but in case he  
 should leave no children, then to his wife for life, subject to certain payments to  
 his sisters Elizabeth, Martha, Ann, and Sarah, and after his wife's decease he dis-  
 posed of his estates among his said sisters (*Reg. Test.*, xc, 29).

<sup>1</sup> The part of the stone bearing the last line of the inscription has been cut off.

<sup>2</sup> *Walker's MS.* Buried 26 Mar., 1818 (*Hx. Reg.*). Either the date on the  
 stone must be wrong, or it has been incorrectly copied.

<sup>3</sup> Will dated 31 Jan., 1732-3, proved 7 Feb., 1733-4. Mentions his wife Susan,  
 son John, his daughters Sarah wife of Joseph Hanson, Mary wife of William  
 Sutcliffe, Susan wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Farrer, and Hannah Wilkinson. Messuages  
 called Black myres and Medley House in Northowram, and messuage and lands at  
 Thornes (*Reg. Test.*, lxxxiii, 251).

<sup>4</sup> See M.I. on page 57.

May the 12<sup>th</sup> 1779, | aged 62 years. | [Als]o Sarah, wife of the | [ab]ove  
William Wright, | [who die]d August 16<sup>th</sup> 1784,<sup>1</sup> | aged 68 years.

(B) NOT NOW TO BE SEEN IN THE CHURCH.

1. INSCRIPTIONS ON GRAVE COVERS RECORDED  
IN PRINTED WORKS.

1. BENTLEY.<sup>2</sup>

On a gravestone in the Holdsworth Chapel:

<sup>3</sup>Eli Bentley,<sup>4</sup> Son of Richard Bentley, of  
Sowerby-Dene, M.A., sometime Fellow of  
Trinity College in Cambridge, and late Minister  
of the Gospel at Halifax, departed this Life  
July 30<sup>th</sup> 1675, in the 45<sup>th</sup> Year of his Age.

2. BOYES.<sup>5</sup>

John Boyes.<sup>6</sup> Abijt non obijt, Anno Dom: 1620 April 30<sup>th</sup>.

Short was my life, yet live I ever,  
Death hath his due, yet dye I never.

This Tombe was erected at the cost of  
Edmond Brearcliff, late clarke of Hallifax.

<sup>1</sup> "1786" in M.I. Buried 18 Aug., 1784 (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>2</sup> From Wright's *Hist. of Halifax*, p. 171.

<sup>3</sup> The copy given in *Walker's MS.*, where it is stated that the stone was then in the Holdsworth Chapel, seems more exact. "El[i] Bentley, son of Richard Befnt]ley of Sowerby Dean, M<sup>r</sup> of Arts, sometime Fellow of Trinity Colledge in Cambridge, & late Minister of the Gospell att Halifax, depted this life July 30<sup>th</sup> 1675 in the 45<sup>th</sup> yeare of his age."

<sup>4</sup> He became assistant to Mr. Booth at Halifax in 1652, and after Booth's death continued alone until 1662, when he was turned out by the Act of Uniformity (Wright's *Hist. of Halifax*, pp. 61-2), but returning to Halifax in 1672, he preached in his own house (Jacob's *Hist. of Halifax*, p. 313). In registering his will, which is dated 18 June, 1674, the copyist has erroneously entered his name as *Eli*s Bentley, of Halifax, clerke, but the signature is correctly copied as *Eli*. He mentions his mother Sarah and his brother Timothy. Bequeaths to John, son of Daniell Bentley, clarke, my late brother, dec., £20. Mentions Martha, dau. of Henery Bentley, my bro. in law, by Sarah, my sister, dec. Sisters in law Susanna Bentley and Phebe Bentley and Mary, dau. of Thomas Murgatroyd, his brother in law, 20s. each. Wife Lydia sole exrix., to whom and her heirs he bequeathed his messuages and lands in Micklthwait in the parish of Bingley (*Reg. Test.*, lvii, 105).

<sup>5</sup> From *Brearcliffe's MS.*, printed in *Halifax Ant. Soc. Trans.*, 1907, p. 215.

<sup>6</sup> Said by Oliver Heywood to have been lecturer at Halifax in Dr. Favour's time, having been banished out of Kent for his nonconformity (Hunter's *Life of Oliver*

3. CLAY.<sup>1</sup>

On a gravestone in the library :

Robertus Clay,<sup>2</sup> S. T. P., Vicarius de Halifax, obiit Aprilis nono die, Anno Domini 1628.

4. DEAN.<sup>3</sup>

Round the border of a stone nigh the font :

Here lieth the Body of Robert Dean, eldest son of Robert Dean of Exley,<sup>4</sup> who died Jan. 7. 1619.

Within the border :

Here resteth the Body of Ann, the Wife of Mr. Robert Dean of Exley, who departed this Life the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1661.

There is a God, with whom I trust,

My Soul shall triumph, when my Body is Dust.

*Heywood*, p. 76). In his will, dated 14 July, 1619, and proved February 8, 1620-1, he is described as of Halifax, preacher of God's word. He left £8 to be lent to the poor of Halifax, at the discretion of his overseers. To the poor of Edston 40s. His personal estate, after payment of his debts, etc., he bequeathed equally to his five daus. One third of his lands in Welburne and Edston he left to his eldest son Samuell, another third to his wife Johan, sole exrix., for her life, and then to his son Samuell, and the last third part, subject to an annuity of £6 13s. 4d. for 10 years, to his five daus., to his younger son John. To his brother William Boys, £5. Mentions John Stawe of Biddingen, his wife's brother (*Reg. Test.*, xxxvi, 327).

<sup>1</sup> From Wright's *Hist. of Halifax*, p. 55.

<sup>2</sup> Vicar 1623-1628. He was the younger son of John Clay of Clayhouse in Greetland, by Margery daughter of Henry Savile of Bradley. Educated at Merton Coll., Oxon. Said to have built the library at Halifax Church (*Olde Eland*, pp. 172-3). In his will, dated 16 November, 1624, and proved 13 December, 1628, he mentions his wife Jane, daughter of Mr. Richard Wenman, Marie Fulcehurst, the daughter of his deceased wife, his cousin Mr. Doctor Wilkinsonn, principal of Magdelene Hall, sons Robert and John, daughter Elizabeth, and an unborn child, his brother John Clay and his brother Luke Clay, dec. His cousin Sir Henry Savill, of Medley, knight, his brother Mr. George Clay, his brother Mr. Thomas Wenman, and Mr. Robert Wilson of Colesford in Oxfordshire, godfather to his son Robert, overseers of his will. He ordered that a commentarie upon the Epistle to Titus, penned by himself, and another upon the Commandments, should be printed as his brother Mr. George Clay should agree for the same with some stationer. His bequest of £100 to Merton College for two sermons a year was conditional. Son Robert, a minor, sole exor. (*Reg. Sandys*, fo. 268).

<sup>3</sup> From Wright's *Hist. of Halifax*, p. 195.

<sup>4</sup> The Deans held Exley Hall from the successors of the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, part of whose possessions it formerly was, being in their manor of Batley. In 1628 Robert Dean appears as chargeable with a rent of 6d. for a tenement called Exley Hall, late the lands of Thomas Savile, which family the Deans probably succeeded (*Rental of Batley Manor*). On 23 June, 1632, administration of the goods of Robert Dean, of Exley, was granted to Anne Dean, his relict (*Batley Court Roll*). Watson begins the pedigree with William Dean, of Exley, living probably about the end of the sixteenth century. There is a good account of the early members of the family in *Halifax Ant. Soc. Trans.*, 1906 (pp. 88, 89).

5. DOLLIFE.<sup>1</sup>

On a brass plate behind the governors' pew :

Here resteth the Body of Mary, the Wife of Richard Dollife, of Halifax, who was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> of August, Anno Dom. 1659.

Reader, here lies intomb'd a virtuous Wife,  
Whose sweet Deportment, whilst she had a Life,  
Procur'd her Husband's Love, her Friend's Delight,  
But th' Grief of both since she hath bid good night.

Also Richard Dollife,<sup>2</sup> her Husband, who departed this Life the 14<sup>th</sup> of September 1681, in the 64<sup>th</sup> Year of his Age.

6. FAVOUR.<sup>3</sup>

On a gravestone in the chancel :

<sup>4</sup>Hic dormit Johannes Favour, Doctor  
sanctissimus hujus Ecclesiae . . . .  
Occubuit seris, heu ! quod non serius, annis ;  
Nec longæva magis quam bona vita fuit.  
Quam sacre velavit speciosum pectore corpus,  
Dignum equidem tumulo nobiliore tegi.  
Qui tamen extremam fidus permansit ad horam,  
Non illi tumulus sed diadema decus.  
Theologus, Medicusq ; obiit, Jurisq ; peritus :  
I, sequere in cælos, qui modo salvus eris.

7. GREAME.<sup>5</sup>

On a gravestone in the chancel :

He[re] lieth the Body of Hannah, the Wife of Henry Greame, of Shaw-Hill, in Skircoate, who departed this Life the 13<sup>th</sup> Day of Sept. 1727, in the 67<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age.

<sup>1</sup> From Wright's *Hist. of Halifax*, p. 190.

<sup>2</sup> By his will, dated 28 July, 33 Chas. II (1681), and proved 1 April, 1682, he left the messuages and lands of which he was seized in the town and parish of Rochdale, including Butterworth Hall and Doctor House, to his son Giles Dolliffe and his friend Joshua Dunn, of Halifax, his exors., in trust to sell the same for the payment of his debts, etc. Mentions his son James and daughter Elizabeth. His lease of Copley yate (*Reg. Test.*, lix, 345). He obtained Butterworth Hall by his marriage with Mary, one of the coheireses of James Mayall, or Meall (*Fishwick's Hist. of Rochdale*, p. 339). For inscription relating to his son Giles see page 105.

<sup>3</sup> From Wright's *Hist. of Halifax*, pp. 53, 54.

<sup>4</sup> See M.I. on page 11.

<sup>5</sup> From Wright's *Hist. of Halifax*, pp. 185, 186.



She, that doth take her Rest within this Tomb,  
Had Rachel's face, and Leah's fruitful womb,  
Abigail's Wisdom, Lydia's faithful heart,  
Martha's Care, and Mary's better part.

8. HEALD.<sup>1</sup>

On a gravestone in the chancel:

Hic tecti jacent cineres Jeremiæ, Filij M<sup>ri</sup> Gulielmi Heald, nuper Vicarij de Donaghadee in Hibernia, qui 22<sup>do</sup> Ætatis Anno animam Deo inspiranti retribuit 5<sup>o</sup> die Augusti 1685. Quem tuetur ac diligit Deus, Juvenis supremum mortis intrat limitem.

9. HOOKE.<sup>2</sup>

On a gravestone in the chancel:

Matilda, filia Richardi Hooke, D.D., Vicar. de Halifax, obiit 9 Sept. A.D. 1667. Ætatis suæ 18.

And below:

Samuel Hooke, filius Richardi Hooke, M.A., Socius Coll. Jesu Cantabr. vir egregie doctus, et insigniter pius, a Societate Jesu in terris exaltatus est ad Societatem Jesu in cælis Aug. 12. 1687. Ætat. suæ 24.

10. HOOKE.<sup>3</sup>

On a stone in the chancel:

Anna Hooke, Matildæ soror, obiit Dec. 15. An. 20. A.D. 1667. In cælum tendentibus non est Ætatis ratio, non gradus: Majorem natu præcessit minor, quam (sancte invidens) sequuta est, ah cito nimis! Innuptæ in terra Virgines in cælo nuptæ: At semper Virgines æternum cum Sponso gaudent. Eliz. Hooke, filia Ri: Hooke, Virgo pia et casta, terrestre Tabernaculum pro Domo cælesti commutavit, Aug. 30. A.D. 1687. Ætat. suæ 26.

11. LACY.<sup>4</sup>

On a gravestone in the chancel<sup>5</sup>:

A large cross, on one side of which is a sword of lead laid in the stone, and on the other, in a shield, the ogresses as above (*i.e.* three, two and one—for LACY).

<sup>1</sup> From Wright's *Hist. of Halifax*, p. 193.

<sup>2</sup> From Wright's *Hist. of Halifax*, p. 186. Those buried beneath this and the next stone were all children of Dr. Hooke, vicar of Halifax.

<sup>3</sup> From Wright's *Hist. of Halifax*, pp. 186, 187.

<sup>4</sup> From Watson's *Hist. of Halifax*, p. 383.

<sup>5</sup> There is an illustration of this stone in Watson's *Hist. of Halifax*, on the plate facing p. 390. It may commemorate a member of the Lacy family. They adopted their arms from the Cromwellbothoms.

12. MAUD.<sup>1</sup>

On a gravestone in the chancel :

Hic situm est Corpus Thomæ, filij Jonath. Maud de Halifax, M.A.,  
qui obiit Decemb. 22, A.D. 1682.

Si mea cum matris valuissent vota, dedisses  
Funus idem nobis, quod tibi, nate, damus.  
Sed quoniam votis nostris Deus obstitit æquus,  
Ante mea et matris funera, funus habe.

13. NETTLETON.<sup>2</sup>

On a gravestone in the chancel :

Hic requiescit Anna, Filia Thomæ Nettleton,<sup>3</sup> M.D., nata 23 Octob.  
1709. Obijt 23 Jan. 1710-11.

In eodem tumulo conditur frater ejus, Johannes Nettleton, nat.  
25 Dec. 1715. Obijt 6 Apr. 1717.

Et eorum Amita, Susanna Nettleton, quæ obiit 12<sup>o</sup> Apr. A.D. 1718.  
Ætatis 23.

14. PRESCOT.<sup>4</sup>

In the north chapel, on a gravestone :

Hic jacet Phebe, Uxor Gulielmi Prescott,<sup>5</sup> Chirurgi ac Medici. Obijt  
10<sup>o</sup> die Martij, 1704-5, Ætatis suæ 36. Et cum illa dormiunt una  
Nepotes duo, Nathanael, et Gulielmus Farrer.

15. PRIESTLY.<sup>6</sup>

On another (grave) stone in the chancel :

Quæris advena, quid hac abdita incarceration urna : Reliquiæ  
mortales immortalis animæ, terrigenas mortalitatis suæ exuvias usq ;

<sup>1</sup> From Wright's *Hist. of Halifax*, p. 185.

<sup>2</sup> From Wright's *Hist. of Halifax*, p. 191.

<sup>3</sup> Thomas Nettleton was the son of John Nettleton, and was born at Dewsbury. He was M.D., Leyden, and settling at Halifax practised physic there with great success for some years, being succeeded by Joseph Hulme (see note 2, p. 19). He married Elizabeth Cotton, of Haigh-hall, 30 March, 1708, who would be the mother of these children. He himself died 9 January, 1741-2, at Halifax, but was buried at Dewsbury (Jacob's *Hist. of Halifax*, pp. 360-2).

<sup>4</sup> From Wright's *Hist. of Halifax*, p. 196.

<sup>5</sup> He was brother of John Prescott, practitioner in physic and surgery, mentioned in M.I. on page 30. He died at York 7 (*North. Reg.*) and was buried 10 March, 1728-9, at St. Michael-le-Belfry's (*S. M.-le-B. Reg.*).

<sup>6</sup> From Wright's *Hist. of Halifax*, pp. 193-4.

ad Dei Judicis adventum hic deponentis, cœlo jam triumphantis, si modo Virtus Pietatis, Patientiæ Virtus, cœlum animis æternitati maturis aperit. Nomen humati<sup>1</sup> Lector ambis, Gratia est Filia M<sup>ri</sup> Gulielmi Heald, Uxor Francisci Priestly,<sup>2</sup> quæ geminam prolem fœcunditatis suæ partem<sup>3</sup> hic præmittens, ipsa post plusculum dierum expiravit, 16 die Novembris. Anno Dom. 1685. Ætatis 30.

16. RICHARDSON.<sup>4</sup>

On a gravestone near the font :

P. M. Johannis Richardson, [qui] obiit anno Salutis 1702<sup>do</sup>, Ætatis suæ 89<sup>no</sup>. Sarah, daughter of the above John Richardson, and wife of the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Carr, of Honley, died Easter Eve, 1755, aged 90.

17. SAVILE.<sup>5</sup>

In the chancel, round the borders of a stone, with an effigy in armour upon it :

For the                      of Thomas Savile,<sup>6</sup> of Copley, Esq; the  
of July in the Yeire of ower Lord God 1529.

18. SCARBROUGH.<sup>7</sup>

Nigh the font :

Here lieth the Body of Susan, late Wife of Richard Scarbrough of Halifax, who was buried November 17. A.D. 1678.

Spes prolis, Sponsi fulcrum, Matrisq; Susanna  
Solamen, tumulo hoc, hei! moribunda jacet.

Non tollitur Relatio, cui est

Mariti melioratio.

Tempus celerrime aufugit.

<sup>1</sup> ? humatæ.

<sup>2</sup> The younger son of Henry Priestley. For some account of him see *Yorkshire Diaries*, ii, 14 (Surtees Soc., vol. lxxvii).

<sup>3</sup> ? partum.

<sup>4</sup> From Watson's *Hist. of Halifax*, p. 386.

<sup>5</sup> From Wright's *Hist. of Halifax*, p. 182.

<sup>6</sup> This must be Thomas, the eldest son of Henry Savile, of Copley, by his wife Sybil, daughter of Lionel Copley, of Batley. He married Alice, daughter of Thomas Beaumont, of Whitley (*Dug. Vis. of Yorks.*, Clay's ed., i, 230). There is an illustration of this stone in Watson's *Hist. of Halifax*, on plate facing p. 390, showing shields, with the arms of Savile and Beaumont. The date 1529 must be an error, as the *ing. post mortem* of Thomas Savile says he died 28 July, 27 Henry VIII (1535) (*Dug. Vis. of Yorks.*, Clay's ed., i, 230). For his will see *Halifax Wills* i, 96.

<sup>7</sup> From Wright's *Hist. of Halifax*, p. 191.

19. STEAD.<sup>1</sup>

Nigh the font, on a gravestone :

<sup>2</sup>Here lieth the Body of Mary, the Wife of Samuel Stead of Halifax, who was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of May 1734, aged 82 Years and 6 Months. She was Wife of the abovesaid Samuel Stead, Salter, 58 Years and 6 Months.

Also Samuel Stead, Husband to the abovesaid Mary, who departed this Life the 4<sup>th</sup> Day of December 1736, aged 80 Years, 10 Months, and seven Days.

20. SUNDERLAND.<sup>3</sup>

In the south aisle of the chancel, the inscription round a stone, on which were cut, in bad proportion, the figures of a man and woman kneeling down together ; over their heads, on a shield, three lions passant ; and for crest, on a helmet a goat's head.

Here lieth the bodies of Robert,<sup>4</sup> son of Richard Sunderland, of Coley, Esq ; and Judith,<sup>5</sup> his daughter, who died January 19<sup>th</sup>, 1623. February 8<sup>th</sup>, 1623.

21. THURSTON.<sup>6</sup>

On a stone in the chancel :

John, the Son of John Thurston, Gentleman, died the 6<sup>th</sup> of December 1663. Orimur, Morimur, Oriemur.

Blest Bade [*sic*], who art so soon become  
A Man in Christ, with him at home.

22. WAINHOUSE.<sup>7</sup>

On a brass plate near the font :

Here lieth the Body of Michael Wainhouse,<sup>8</sup> late of Binroyd in Norland, buried the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of October, A.D. 1684.

Ut moriens viveret, vixit ut moriturus.

<sup>1</sup> From Wright's *Hist. of Halifax*, p. 195.

<sup>2</sup> See M.I. on page 42.

<sup>3</sup> From Watson's *Hist. of Halifax*, p. 389. There is an illustration of the tomb on the plate facing page 390.

<sup>4</sup> The second son of Ric. Sunderland, of Coley, by his wife Mary, daughter of Sir Ric. Saltonstall. Baptised at Halifax 1 February, 1595-6, and buried there 11 February, 1623-4. He was a Turkey merchant, "and lieth buried in y<sup>e</sup> church of Hallifax w<sup>th</sup> armes on his gravestone" (*Dug. Vis. of Yorks.*, Clay's ed., i, 96).

<sup>5</sup> Sister of Robert. She was baptised at Halifax 21 April, 1606, and buried there 22 January, 1623-4. She was unmarried (*Dug. Vis. of Yorks.*, Clay's ed., i, 97).

<sup>6</sup> From Wright's *Hist. of Halifax*, p. 190.

<sup>7</sup> From Wright's *Hist. of Halifax*, p. 188.

<sup>8</sup> In his will, dated 28 February, 1683-4, he is described as a yeoman. He bequeathed all his messuages and lands in Norland, and all his personal estate, to his

23. WATERHOUSE.<sup>1</sup>

In the Rokeby Chapel, on a gravestone, with an effigy in armour upon it :

Here lieth the Body of Gregory<sup>2</sup> Waterhouse, of Halifax, Gentleman, which departed this Life [            ] the Year of our Lord God 1589.

Humani[us] est deridere Vitam, quam deplorare.

24. WATERHOUSE.<sup>3</sup>

In the Rokeby Chapel, on a gravestone, with an effigy in armour upon it :

Here lieth the Body of John<sup>4</sup> Waterhouse of Halifax, Esq; which departed this Life the            of June            who liv'd as one that shou'd dye.

25. WATERHOUSE.<sup>5</sup>

On the gravestone of Nathaniel Waterhouse, the Halifax benefactor, in the Rokeby Chapel :

The Church and Poor I left my Heirs,  
My Friends to order my Affairs :  
My Soul I sent before to try  
What is provided in Eternity ;  
My earthly part lies here, you see,  
Hoping to rise ; that's best for me.

26. WILKINSON.<sup>6</sup>

On a gravestone in the chancel :

Joseph Wilkinson,<sup>7</sup> A.M., quondam  
Vicarius de Chapel-Izod juxta Dublin,

wife Anne and to her heirs and assigns for ever, she to pay all his debts and funeral expenses, and £100 to his brother Edward Waynehouse, and £5 each to his nephews, Edward Waynehouse, Thomas Beron, and George Blades (Copy of *Original Will* at York).

<sup>1</sup> From Wright's *Hist. of Halifax*, pp. 182-3.

<sup>2</sup> "Bryan" in Watson, Jacobs, and Crabtree, where the date is given as October 4, 1589. The following entry from the register makes it probable that Wright is correct : "1589. Mr Gregory Waterhouse de Halifax, gent., sepult. ix<sup>o</sup> die Octobris."

<sup>3</sup> From Wright's *Hist. of Halifax*, p. 183.

<sup>4</sup> "Robert" in Watson, Jacobs, and Crabtree.

<sup>5</sup> From Wright's *Hist. of Halifax*, p. 126.

<sup>6</sup> From Wright's *Hist. of Halifax*, p. 66.

<sup>7</sup> Vicar 1691-1711. Will dated 20 December, 1711, proved at York 26 July, 1712. Bequeaths to each of his children, Joseph, Mary, Isabella, Elizabeth, Lydia, George, and Sarah, three pounds to buy a mourning suit. Exors., his wife Mary and his brother-in-law John Dyneley (*Reg. Sharp*, fo. 232).

in Hibernia, et Prebendarius de Castro-  
knock Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Sancti  
Patricij Dublin, postea Rector de  
Wigginton, Comitatu Ebor, et  
tandem huic Ecclesiæ per viginti  
annos præfuit Vicarius. Obiit 28 die  
Decembris Anno Dom. 1711.  
Ætatis suæ 60.

27. WILSON.<sup>1</sup>

At the bottom of the middle aisle:

Ann, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Wilson, curate of Honly, was buried  
the 4<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1725.

## II. INSCRIPTIONS ON GRAVE COVERS RECORDED IN RIGGE'S MS.

1. BENTLEY.<sup>2</sup>

[ ] September 13 [ ] the body of Judith, daughter of  
Jeremiah Bentley [ ] August 168[ ]. Sarah, daughter of the above  
said Jeremiah Bentley, who died the 12<sup>th</sup> day of January 168[8].<sup>3</sup>  
Also Elizebeth, his daughter, who died the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June 1690.

2. BOLLAND.<sup>4</sup>

[ ] 1801, aged [ ]. Also in memory of Sarah, the wife  
of John Bolland, who died July 5<sup>th</sup> 1808, aged 82 years. Also of  
Ann Bolland, daughter of the aforesaid, who died June 19<sup>th</sup> 1838,  
aged 73 years. Also Sarah Bolland, daughter of the aforesaid, who  
died July 8<sup>th</sup> 1852, aged 84 years.

3. BRADLEY.<sup>5</sup>

Here lyeth the [ ] the daughter of Thomas Bradley  
(? Bramley) of Halifax, who was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day of December 1711,  
aged 3 years, 20 weeks [ ]. Also Elizabeth, his daughter.

<sup>1</sup> From Watson's *Hist. of Halifax*, p. 391.

<sup>2</sup> Formerly visible at the west end of the church.

<sup>3</sup> "1688-9. Jan. 15. Sara, M<sup>ri</sup> Jer. Bentley, Halifax, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>4</sup> Formerly visible at the west end of the church.

<sup>5</sup> Formerly visible at the west end of the church.

4. BREARCLIFFE.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Here lyeth the body of Ester Brearcliffe<sup>3</sup> of Halifax who departed this life y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup><sup>4</sup> June 1629. Also Edmond Brearcliffe, her husband, who departed this life y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of May 1639. And also John Brearcliffe,<sup>5</sup> their son, who departed this life y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> December 1682. Dorothy Brearcliffe, the wife of John Brearcliffe, departed this life December y<sup>e</sup> first 1687 and was buried the fourth day of Xber.

5. BRIGGE.<sup>6</sup>

Here lyeth the [ ] Mary Brigge of [ ] who was buried [ ] of Dec. 16[ ]. Also here lyeth [ ] Lydia the daugh[ ] Hargreaves of [ ].

6. BRIGGS.<sup>7</sup>

Sacred to the memory of Mary, the wife of James Briggs of Halifax, who died April the 18<sup>th</sup> 1807, aged 30 years. Also of Mark Freeman Briggs, their son, who died January the 7<sup>th</sup> 1807, aged 11 months. Also of Thomas, their second son, who died April the 11<sup>th</sup> 1808 in the 10<sup>th</sup> year of his age. Also of the above James Briggs, who died September 17<sup>th</sup> 1832, aged 58 years. Also Elizabeth Briggs, relict of the above James Briggs, who died the [ ] Feb. 1856, aged 73 years.

7. BROOK.<sup>8</sup>

Here lieth the body of M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Brook, Halifax, widow, who was buried March 31, 1777, aged 75 years. Clement Haigh of Halifax, (mer)chant, aged 22, died April 14<sup>th</sup> and was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> 1784.<sup>9</sup> Also Edward Haigh of Halifax, father of the above Clement, who died July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1792, aged 74 years. Here is interred the body of M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Haigh of Halifax, who died Feb. 14, 1799, wife of the above M<sup>r</sup> Edward Haigh.

<sup>1</sup> Formerly visible at the west end of the church.

<sup>2</sup> In *Walker's MS.* it is said that at the foot of the stone was the coat of arms of the Apothecaries' Company, and at the head a rhinoceros.

<sup>3</sup> See M.I. on page 3.

<sup>4</sup> "16<sup>th</sup>" on M.I.

<sup>5</sup> The Halifax antiquary. An apothecary by trade. He married Dorothy, daughter of Richard Meadowcroft, of Smethurst Hall, Bury (*Halifax Ant. Soc. Trans.*, 1907, p. 221), whom he met when he fled into Lancashire, at the time the Royalists occupied Halifax (*Yorks. Diaries*, ii, 19).

<sup>6</sup> Formerly visible in the antechapel.

<sup>7</sup> Formerly visible at the west end of the church.

<sup>8</sup> Formerly visible in the Rokeby Chapel.

<sup>9</sup> "1784. Apr. 19. Clement Haigh, Halifax, merchant, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

8. BUTTERFIELD.<sup>1</sup>

[ ] 7<sup>th</sup> day of January [ ], aged 61 years. Also of Ann, the daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Butterfield, who died on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July 1791, aged 17 years and six months. *Memoriâ Digni*. Also of Elizabeth, wife of the above Robert Butterfield, who died on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of April 1808, aged 54 years. Also of Robert, only son of the above Robert and Elizabeth Butterfield, who died on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of December 1815, aged 34 years. Also of Mary, the daughter of the above Robert and Elizabeth Butterfield, who died on the 23<sup>rd</sup> of March 1821, aged 43 years.

9. BYNN[S].<sup>2</sup>

Here resteth the body of [ ]ugh [ ]s Bynn[ ]fax, who departed this life [ ] day of [ ] 1671<sup>3</sup> [ ] Thomas B[ ] father [ ] parted this [ ]].

10. CARTWRIGHT.<sup>4</sup>

In memory of John Cartwright of Halifax, died April 22, 1704, aged 47 years. On the bosom of their grandfather the children of William Cartwright, now of Rawfolds, and of his wife Sarah, the daughter of Joseph Atkinson, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Bradley Mill, n<sup>r</sup> Huddersfield. An infant, stillborn, interred Dec. 30<sup>th</sup> 1804. William, who died Sep<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1806, aged 3 yrs 6 months. Agnes, who died Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1812, aged 6 yrs 3 months. Amelia, who died Oct 17<sup>th</sup> 1812, aged 7 weeks. Also Mary Ann, their eldest daughter, who died June 22, 1821, aged 20 yrs. and two months.<sup>5</sup>

11. CARTWRIGHT.<sup>6</sup>

Beneath this stone are deposited the remains of John, the infant son of John and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cartwright of Norton near Stockton upon Tees. He died Jan<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1804, aged 17 months. Also of Mary Cartwright, relict of John Cartwright, whose remains are interred in the adjoining grave. She died January the 8<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1830, aged 77 years.

<sup>1</sup> Formerly visible in the antechapel.

<sup>2</sup> Formerly visible at the west end of the church.

<sup>3</sup> "1671. Apr. 2. Inf. Nath. Bins, Halyfax, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*) is the only entry relating to Binns in this year.

<sup>4</sup> Formerly visible at the west end of the church.

<sup>5</sup> "1821. Jun. 28. Mary Ann Cartwright, Cleckheaton, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>6</sup> Formerly visible at the west end of the church.



12. CHAMBERLAIN.<sup>1</sup>

[ ] aged [ ] months. Also Abraham Chamberlain, father of the above Edward, who died the 13<sup>th</sup> of December 1780, aged 32 years. In memory of Agnes [Harrison], who died Dec. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1797, aged 36 years. Also of Mary Harrison, her mother, who died June the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1809, aged 81 years.

13. CROFT.<sup>2</sup>

Here lie the remains of Charles John Croft, son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Robert Croft, rector of Rowley, who died the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March 1795, in the 14<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

14. FOXCROFT.<sup>3</sup>

[ ] bodyies o[ ] Foxcroft [ ] Grace Fo[ ] children [ ]thon [ ] Fo[ ] .

## 15. GATH.

Sacred to the memory of Samuel Gath of Halifax, who died October 23<sup>d</sup> 1794, aged 39 years. Also of Sarah Gath, relict of the above, who died March 11<sup>th</sup> 1853 in the 87<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

16. GIBSON.<sup>5</sup>

Also Marth[ ] Gibson, formerly wife of Christopher Dade,<sup>6</sup> and mother of the above said children, who departed this life November the 4<sup>th</sup> 1739 in the 66<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

17. GREENUP.<sup>7</sup>

Here lieth the body of John, the son of William Greenup of Skircoat, who died April 24<sup>th</sup> 1737, aged 10 months 10 days. Mary Scott of Siddall Hall in Southouram, who was buried March 9<sup>th</sup> 1756, aged 87 years. William Greenup of Exley, her son, was buried March the 25<sup>th</sup> 1762, aged 61. Also Mary, wife of the above William Greenup, who was buried March the 24<sup>th</sup> 1780, aged 81 years.

<sup>1</sup> Formerly visible at the west end of the church.

<sup>2</sup> Formerly visible at the west end of the church.

<sup>3</sup> Formerly visible in the north aisle of the church. A very small stone.

<sup>4</sup> Formerly visible at the west end of the church.

<sup>5</sup> Formerly visible in the chancel.

<sup>6</sup> "Mr Christopher Dade died near Otley Apr. (1728)" (*North. Reg.*). His widow married Michael Gibson 18 Sept., 1729 (*Ibid.*).

<sup>7</sup> Formerly visible in the Rokeby Chapel.

18. HOLLINGS.<sup>1</sup>

Here lyeth the body of [Mary], daughter of Joseph Wright of Halifax, late wife of Samuel Hollings, who died the 20<sup>th</sup> May 1719<sup>2</sup> in the 29<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

19. HOLROIDE.<sup>3</sup>

M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Holroide<sup>4</sup> of Sawhill in Sowerby departed this life the 25<sup>th</sup> and was here interred the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Domini 1716 in the 52 year of his age.

(*On a brass plate.*)

Here lieth the body of Mercy Waterhouse of the Lower Rands who died Feb. 1, 1744, aged 74.<sup>5</sup>

Here is interred the body of Isaac Waterhouse of Halifax, who died the 10 day of July 1761 in the 54<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

20. HOWORTH.<sup>6</sup>

Thomas Howorth [son of James Howorth] died January the 6<sup>th</sup> 1773, aged 18 years. The above James Howorth, wholesale grocer, died Nov. 26<sup>th</sup> 1792, aged 62 years.

Let reason[’s] smile be feelings tribute  
The good departed want no sigh, no te[ar].<sup>7</sup>

21. ILLINGWORTH.<sup>8</sup>

Here resteth the bodies of Susannah and Jane, daughters of John Illingworth of Ovenden, buried 166[ ]. And also here rests the body of Matthew Illingworth, his son, who was buried the 20 day of December 1679.

22. KITSON.<sup>9</sup>

[ ] Anno Domini [ ]. Here lyeth the body of Sarah, wife of [Josh.] Kitson of High Sunderland, aged 25 years, and departed this life the 27<sup>th</sup> day of February 1702.<sup>10</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Formerly visible at the west end of the church.

<sup>2</sup> “1719. My. 23. Ux. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hollins, Hip<sup>m</sup>, a Dissenting teacher, bur.” (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>3</sup> Formerly visible in the Rokeby Chapel.

<sup>4</sup> “M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Holroyd of Sowerby Dean call’d Esq. was Ryding from Halifax Mar. 25 abt. one a Clock on Lds. day morning, fell off his Horse below Kin Cross and was taken up Dead, bur. Mar. 27, 1716” (*North. Reg.*).

<sup>5</sup> “1744-5. Feb. 4. Mercy Waterhouse, Northowram, widow, bur.” (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>6</sup> Formerly visible in the antechapel.

<sup>7</sup> The verses are from *Walker’s MS.*

<sup>8</sup> Formerly visible in the north aisle of the church.

<sup>9</sup> Formerly visible at the west end of the church.

<sup>10</sup> “1702-3. Mar. 1. Ux. Josh. Kitson, Northowram, bur.” (*Hx. Reg.*).

23. LISTER.<sup>1</sup>

In memory of Anne Lister<sup>2</sup> of Shibden Hall, who died the 22<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1840 at KOUTAIS in GEORGIA, and was interred here the 29<sup>th</sup> April 1841, Æ<sup>t</sup> 49.

24. LUDLOW.<sup>3</sup>

In memory of Richard Ludlow of Halifax, who died on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1811, aged 40 years. Also of Nealey Ludlow, wife of the above Richard Ludley (*sic*), who departed this life on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of November, Anno Domini 1818, aged 48.

25. MICKLETHWAITE.<sup>4</sup>

The Reverend Samuel Micklethwaite, vicar of Desborough, Northamptonshire, Ob<sup>t</sup> Sep. 14, 1789, aged 68.<sup>5</sup>

26. MITCHELL.<sup>6</sup>

Here lyeth the body of Abraham Mitchell of Halifax, mercer, who departed this life the 27<sup>th</sup> day of January, was buried the 30<sup>th</sup>, 1700, in the 36 year of his age. Here lyeth the body of Martha, daughter of Abraham M[ ] of Halyfax, who [ ] the [ ]<sup>7</sup>.

27. NELSON.<sup>8</sup>

Sacred to the memory of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edward Nelson of St. John's College, Cambridge, many years Curate of this church and Incumbent of Coley in this parish. He died 27<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1791, aged 60 years, and his remains were deposited in the library beneath the choir. And of Sarah, his wife, who died 5<sup>th</sup> October 1801 in the 57 year of her age, and was interred in the same grave. Also of Gulielmus Georgius Nelson of Halifax, solicitor, who died 21<sup>st</sup> Feb. 1805, aged 23 years, and was here buried. Also of Harlin Tempest Nelson of H.M.S. Tygress, who was killed in battle 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1808 in the 24<sup>th</sup> year of his age. Also of Edward Nelson of Halifax, gentleman, who died 6<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1819, aged 33 years, and was here buried. They were the three surviving sons of the above named Edward and Sarah Nelson.

<sup>1</sup> Formerly visible in the north aisle of the church (J.L.).

<sup>2</sup> Daughter of Jeremy Lister. Her diary has been printed in the *Halifax Guardian*.

<sup>3</sup> Formerly visible at the west end of the church.

<sup>4</sup> Formerly visible at the west end of the church.

<sup>5</sup> "60" in *Walker's MS.*

<sup>6</sup> Formerly visible at the west end of the church.

<sup>7</sup> *Walker's MS.* says "Brass Plate gone."

<sup>8</sup> Formerly visible in the south aisle of the church.

28. NEWMAN.<sup>1</sup>

Here lieth the body of [ ] Ca[ ] d [ ] ew [ ] March 5  
[ ] of Joseph Newman [ ] Honor, his wife, of Halifax,  
who died the [ ] Aug. 1781, aged [ ] months.

29. OATES.<sup>2</sup>

Here lyeth the body of M<sup>r</sup> James Oates<sup>3</sup> of Murgatroyd in Warley,  
who departed this life the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July, Anno Domini 1695 in the  
39 year of his age. Also here lyeth the body of Hanna Oates,  
daughter of the above named James Oates, who departed this life  
the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May 1701, in the 11<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

30. POWER.<sup>4</sup>

Willym, son of M<sup>r</sup> John Power of Halifax, was bried the 9 of  
Jvly, 1660.

31. RAMSDEN.<sup>5</sup>

[George, son of Richard] Ramsden of Halyfax, departed this life  
on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1675<sup>6</sup> [ ]. And also Richard  
Ramsden [ ].

32. RAMSDEN.<sup>7</sup>

*(Stone apparently lettered, but worn illegible. Plate in middle.)*

In memory of Marria Ramsden, daughter of William Ramsden of  
Bottoms in Skircoat, departed Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1781, aged 2 years. Also  
Dorothy Ramsden, wife of William Ramsden, departed Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1781.  
Also Elizabeth Ramsden, second wife of William Ramsden, departed  
April 18<sup>th</sup> 1801, aged 55 years.

<sup>1</sup> Formerly visible in the south aisle of the church.

<sup>2</sup> Formerly visible in the chancel.

<sup>3</sup> "Mr James Oates of Hollins (son to M<sup>r</sup> James Oates of Marsh, bap. Jan. 1655)  
died July 17<sup>th</sup> at 6 a clock in the morning, buried at Halifax July 22, 1695"  
(*North. Reg.*). The Hollins was formerly called Murgatroyd. "Mr James Oates  
& M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Murgatroyd married Jan. 21, 1679" (*Ibid.*).

By his will, dated 24 Jun., 1695, in which he is described as "gentleman," he  
bequeathed all his messuages and lands, both freehold and copyhold, to his wife  
Susanna, his sole exrix., in trust to pay £500 apiece to his seven daughters, Elizabeth,  
Phebe, Susanna, Mary, Frances, Anna and Sarah, at 21 or marriage, and to allow  
them a competent maintenance in the meantime, and after all the said sums had  
been raised, in trust for his said seven daughters and their heirs and assigns equally.  
He committed the tuition of John and Joseph, the children of his late brother  
Samuell Fournes, and their portions, which had been committed to himself and  
Abraham Hall, now deceased, the said John Fournes unto John Brearecliffe of  
Hallifax, and the said Joseph unto Henry Greame of Skircoate (*Original Will* at  
York).

<sup>4</sup> Formerly visible in the Rokeby Chapel.

<sup>5</sup> Formerly visible in the antechapel.

<sup>6</sup> "1675. Dec. 27. Geo., Ric. Ramsden, Halyfax, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>7</sup> Formerly visible in the middle aisle of the church.

33. RILEY.<sup>1</sup>

On the right hand hereof lies interred Elizabeth Riley of Halifax, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Riley, late of Kebroyd in Soyland, merchant, deceased, who died the 23 of April, 1736, aged 20 years. And here lies Jeremiah Riley<sup>2</sup> of Halifax, mercer, her brother, who died July 30<sup>th</sup> 1746, aged 27 years. Likewise on the left<sup>3</sup> hand hereof lies M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Riley, late of Bowram Top in Halifax, their mother, who died [ ] April 1748, aged 86<sup>4</sup> yrs. [ ]so here lieth Sarah, daughter of the above M<sup>rs</sup> Riley, and wife of Joseph [ ]on of North Bridge, died May 30<sup>th</sup> 176[ ] in the 53<sup>rd</sup> year of her age.

34. SIMPSON.<sup>5</sup>

[Mary], wife of [John Simpson] of Hipperholme, departed this life [the 23<sup>d</sup> da]y of August [17]04.<sup>6</sup> Here lyeth the body [of John Simpson, her] husband, [departed this] life the 15<sup>th</sup> [and buried the] 19<sup>th</sup> day July [17]21.<sup>7</sup>

35. SMITH.<sup>8</sup>

In this vault lie interred the remains of the Rev<sup>d</sup> William Smith M.A.<sup>9</sup> of Trinity College, Cambridge, Afternoon Lecturer and Senior Curate of this Church. He was born at Southsea in Hampshire, Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1815, and died in Halifax Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1855.

“I know whom I have believed.” II Tim. c i. v 12.

36. SPEIGHT.<sup>10</sup>

Here was interred the body of Joseph, son of Joseph Speight of Halifax, [ ].

<sup>1</sup> Formerly visible in the Rokeby Chapel.

<sup>2</sup> By his will, dated 1 Jun., 1746, and proved 13 Oct. following, he left all his real estate to which he was entitled under his father's will to his brother George, the said George paying to his sister Sarah as much money as would make her fortune amount to £500 (*Reg. Test.*, xci, 154). The following extract from the *North. Reg.* probably refers to the father. “M<sup>r</sup> Jere. Ryley of Kib-royd in Sowerby Dean died at Norwich Aug. 24, (1718).”

<sup>3</sup> “right” in *Walker's MS.*

<sup>4</sup> “56” in *Walker's MS.*

<sup>5</sup> Formerly visible in the south aisle of the church.

<sup>6</sup> “1704. Aug. 25. Ux. John Simpson, Hipperholme, bur.” (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>7</sup> “1721. Jul. 19. John Simpson, Halifax, clothier, bur.” (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>8</sup> Formerly visible in the Rokeby Chapel.

<sup>9</sup> For the inscription in the window dedicated to his memory see page 71.

<sup>10</sup> Formerly visible at the west end of the church.

37. STANCLIFFE.<sup>1</sup>

Here lieth the body of Mary, daughter of James Stancliffe, barber, who departed this life the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of December, 1769, aged 35 years.<sup>2</sup>

38. TAYLER.<sup>3</sup>

Margaret, late wife of Joseph Tayler of Norland,<sup>4</sup> who departed this life the 18 day of Avgvst 1676. Here lyeth the body of Susan, the wife of Joseph Boys of Skircoat, who departed this life the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August Anno Domini 1712. And also here lyeth the body of Joseph Boys,<sup>5</sup> her husband, who departed this life the 10<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno Domini 1727.

39. TONGUE.<sup>6</sup>

Sacred to the memory of Ann Tongue, daughter of William and Sarah Tongue, who died June 17<sup>th</sup> 1812, aged 10 months and twenty four days. Also of the aforesaid Sarah Tongue, who died July 11<sup>th</sup> 1831, aged 52 years. Also of the aforesaid William Tongue, who died July 21<sup>st</sup> 1853, aged 75 years.

40. WAINHOUSE.<sup>7</sup>

Here [ ] of John Wainhouse of Pye Nest in Scircoat, [ ] who departed this life the [ ]. Also her [ ] ichar[ ] the [ ] ehouse o[ ] departed [ ] 13 day of Marc[ ].

41. WAINHOUSE.<sup>8</sup>

Here lyeth the body of [Joh]n, son of the above Richard Wainhouse of Skircoate, who departed this life the 24 day of [Decemb]er Anno Domini 1713.<sup>9</sup> Here lieth the body of [Bridget] Greame,<sup>10</sup> who was married to the above named Richard Wainhouse and afterwards to James Greame, [clothier, Skircoate]. She died the 26<sup>th</sup> day and was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day of May 1733, aged 51 years.

<sup>1</sup> Formerly visible in the middle aisle of the church.

<sup>2</sup> "John Stancliffe, sett maker, owner" added at the foot of the inscription in *Walker's MS.*

<sup>3</sup> Formerly visible in the Rokeby Chapel.

<sup>4</sup> Probably Joseph Taylor, of Norland Hall.

<sup>5</sup> "Mr Boys, a French Man, bur. at Halifax, Sep. 12 (1727)" (*North. Reg.*).

<sup>6</sup> Formerly visible at the west end of the church.

<sup>7</sup> Formerly visible in the Rokeby Chapel. A very small stone.

<sup>8</sup> Formerly visible in the Rokeby Chapel.

<sup>9</sup> "1713. Dec. 28. John Wainhouse, Warly, Gent., bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>10</sup> "1733. My. 29. Bridget, Ux. James Gream, Skirc<sup>t</sup>, clot<sup>r</sup>, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

42. WATERHOUSE.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Beneath this stone are deposited the remains of Samuel Waterhouse,<sup>3</sup> late of Washer Lane in the township of Skircoat, dyer, who departed this life on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno Domini 1802, aged 55 yrs. Also Rachel Waterhouse, relict of the above Samuel Waterhouse, who departed this life the 17<sup>th</sup> day February 180[7], aged 61.

43. WILKINSON.<sup>4</sup>

[ ] daughter of  
Joseph Wilkinson, vicar  
[ ] Halyfax, June 14<sup>th</sup> 1694.<sup>5</sup>

Arms.—Gules, a fess vaire, in chief an unicorn passant or, in a bordure.

44. WOOD.<sup>6</sup>

Here lieth the body of Joseph Wood, Shibden, who died the [ ] of September 1694, aged 66.<sup>7</sup> Also Joseph, his son,<sup>8</sup> late of the same place, died the 30<sup>th</sup> May 1717, aged 56.<sup>9</sup>

45. WOOD.<sup>10</sup>

Richard Wood of Halifax, attorney, died April 16<sup>th</sup> 1766, aged 52 years.

46. WOOLM[ ]<sup>11</sup>

Here lyeth the body [ ] M<sup>r</sup> John Woolm[ ], an affectionate and a sincere friend. He departed this life the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of February 1779, aged 54.<sup>12</sup> Also the mortal part of Barbary, wife of the said John Woolm[ ], who departed this life the 10<sup>th</sup> day of November 1788, aged 56 years.

<sup>1</sup> Formerly visible in the Rokeby Chapel.

<sup>2</sup> See M.I. on page 52.

<sup>3</sup> Baptised 18 Jan., 1746-7. His wife was the daughter of James Walton, of Halifax (Foster's *Yorks. Families*).

<sup>4</sup> Formerly visible in the chancel (*Walker's MS.*).

<sup>5</sup> "1694. Jun. 14. Eleanor, filia M<sup>ri</sup> Josephi Wilkinson, vicarii de Hallifax, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>6</sup> Formerly visible at the west end of the church.

<sup>7</sup> "1694. Sep. 30. Joseph Wood, Northowram, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>8</sup> There is a long entry about him in the *North. Reg.* He was of Fold in Northowram, and left a son William, aged 14.

<sup>9</sup> " ? 36 " in *Walker's MS.*

<sup>10</sup> Formerly visible at the west end of the church.

<sup>11</sup> Formerly visible at the west end of the church.

<sup>12</sup> "1779. Feb. 7. Jn<sup>o</sup> Woolmer, Hx., merchant, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

### III. INSCRIPTIONS ON GRAVE COVERS RECORDED IN WALKER'S MS.

#### 1. [ALLE]NSON.<sup>1</sup>

[ ] daughter of [ ]nson of Ovenden, who [dep]arted this life the 16<sup>th</sup> day [ ]as here interred the [ ] of December Anno Domini 1703.<sup>2</sup> [Here al]so is interred the body [ ] William, the son [ ].

#### 2. [AS]PINALL.<sup>3</sup>

[ ] who died Aug<sup>t</sup> 1734, aged 34 years. [He]re lies the body of William [As]pinall of Southouram who [de]parted this life the 7 day [of] May 1747<sup>4</sup> in the 74<sup>th</sup> year [of] his age.

#### 3. BARRACLOUGH.<sup>5</sup>

Here lies the body of Daniel Barraclough.

#### 4. COPLEY.<sup>6</sup>

John Copley died Sep. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1787, Æ. 46.<sup>7</sup> Mary Copley, his widow, died Dec. 17<sup>th</sup> 1814, Æ. 67. Maria Copley, their [ ], died [ ] Dec. 30, 182[ ], Æ 54. [ ] 1829.

#### 5. DEMPSY.<sup>8</sup>

Here lyeth the bodys of John and Bryan, sons of Bryan Dempsy of Halifax, they both died the 7<sup>th</sup> of July, 1736, John aged 6 years and Bryan 3 years. Also Charles, his son, in the 2<sup>nd</sup> year of his age, April 30<sup>th</sup> 1741. Also Bryan Dempsy, the father of the abovesaid children, died June the 30<sup>th</sup> 1745 and in the 47<sup>th</sup> year of his age. Also Elisabeth Dempsy, his daughter, died April the 11<sup>th</sup> 1747, aged 5 years. Also William Dempsy, his son, he died October the 18<sup>th</sup> 1751 in the 16<sup>th</sup> year of his age. Also Sarah, the wife of William [Fawcett] and mother to the abovesaid children; she died July the

<sup>1</sup> Fo. 12. Formerly visible in the Holdsworth Chapel.

<sup>2</sup> "1703. Dec. 22. Judeth, John Allenson, Ovend., bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>3</sup> Fo. 13. Formerly visible in the Holdsworth Chapel.

<sup>4</sup> "1747. My. 10. Wm Aspinal, South., Dresser, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>5</sup> Fo. 23f. The inscription, which was in Roman characters and ran down the side of the stone, was formerly visible in the south aisle of the church.

<sup>6</sup> Fo. 84. Formerly visible in the middle aisle of the chancel. Walker also states that there was on the stone a coat of arms (three hunting horns), and the matrix of a plate.

<sup>7</sup> "1787. Sep. 24. Jn<sup>o</sup> Copley, Hx., Stay-mkr, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>8</sup> Formerly visible in the Holdsworth Chapel.



18<sup>th</sup> 1752 in the 42<sup>nd</sup> year of her age. Also the above William [Fawcett] of Halifax who died June the 10<sup>th</sup> 178[ ],<sup>1</sup> aged 67 years. Also Rachel, his wife, died May 15<sup>th</sup> 1795, aged 76 years.

6. [DRAKE].<sup>2</sup>

[ ] day of December [ ]. Also Dorothy, his wife, who died March the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1745<sup>3</sup> in the [ ] year of her age.

7. GREAME.<sup>4</sup>

[ ] William, who died April [ ], aged 4. [ ] the body of [ ], son of William [ ], who died Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup>, aged 32 years.

W. Greame esq. was buried here in May 1766.

8. GREAME.<sup>5</sup>

[ ] buried the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1705,<sup>6</sup> and also of Henry, their son, buried the [ ] October 1708.<sup>7</sup> Also here lieth the body (*sic*) of Ann and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Greame, daughters of William Greame, Ann departed this life Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1743 in the [ ] year of her age, Elisabeth Jan<sup>y</sup> 8 in the 18<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

9. HACKING.<sup>8</sup>

Here lies interred the body of Francis (*sic*) Hacking of Halifax who died the 13<sup>th</sup> day of January 1767 in the 88<sup>th</sup> year of her age. Also the body of Ellen Hacking, the wife of John Hacking, who died the 14<sup>th</sup> of November 1768, aged 53 years.

10. HAINSWORTH.<sup>9</sup>

[ ] this life the 22 day of June and was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> 1743<sup>10</sup> in the 55<sup>th</sup> year of his age. Also the body of Mary, wife of the aforesaid Anthony (?) Hainsworth, died [ ] 1755, aged 67.

<sup>1</sup> "1782. Jun. 13. W<sup>m</sup> Fawcett, Halifax, stapler, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>2</sup> Fo. 85. Formerly visible in the middle aisle of the chancel.

<sup>3</sup> "1744-5. Mar. 5. Dorothy, Ux. John Drake, Hal., stapler, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>4</sup> Fo. 95. Formerly visible in the south aisle of the chancel.

<sup>5</sup> Fo. 94. Formerly visible in the south aisle of the chancel. This is evidently the same inscription as No. 1 in the east cross aisle (p. 94).

<sup>6</sup> "1705. Jul. 17. Eliz., Jam: Gream, Skircote, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>7</sup> "1708. Oct 31. Henry, Jam: Greame, Skt., bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>8</sup> Formerly visible in the Holdsworth Chapel.

<sup>9</sup> Fo. 42. Formerly visible in the ante-church.

<sup>10</sup> "1743. Jun. 24. Timothy Ainsworth, Hal., Comb<sup>r</sup>, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

11. HILL.<sup>1</sup>

[ ] aged 34. Joseph Hill of Halifax, died Dec. 29<sup>th</sup> 1758, aged 26. Also the children of Joseph Bramley of Halifax, woolen draper. [ ] March 19<sup>th</sup> 1780<sup>2</sup> in the 3<sup>rd</sup> year [ ] May 24, 1783<sup>3</sup> in the 1<sup>st</sup> year [ ] Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1784 [ ] in the 1<sup>st</sup> year [ ] May 31<sup>st</sup> 1790<sup>5</sup> in the 2<sup>nd</sup> year [ ] Aug. 12<sup>th</sup> 1790 [ ] in the 5<sup>th</sup> year [ ] Sep. 6<sup>th</sup> 1791 [ ] in the 10<sup>th</sup> year [ ] Benj. Jan<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1792 in the 13<sup>th</sup> year [ ] Feb. 20, 1794,<sup>8</sup> aged 9 months.

12. HILL.<sup>9</sup>

[ ] of his age. She died [ ] of September 1749 in the 7<sup>th</sup> year of her age. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hill was buried here Dec. 25<sup>th</sup> 1785 aged 57.

13. HUDSON.<sup>10</sup>

[ ], the wife of John Hudson of Halifax, was here interr'd March the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1779,<sup>11</sup> aged 43 years.

[ ]fe belov'd in Death [ ] thy Name  
[ ] sincere Heart and Mind ever the same  
[ ] thy better Part in Heav'n above  
Does live with God and Christ in endless love.

Also here is interr'd the remains of John Hudson, late sexton of Halifax, who died February 18<sup>th</sup> 1788, aged 74 years. Also of Sarah Wilson who died April 4<sup>th</sup> 1813, aged 73 years. Also of George Daniel Holdsworth of Skircoat who died August 30<sup>th</sup> 1821, aged 22 years.

14. ILLINGWORTH.<sup>12</sup>

Jon<sup>n</sup> Illingworth, owner, 1693.

<sup>1</sup> Fo. 37. Formerly visible in the ante-church. Part of the stone was broken off.

<sup>2</sup> "1780. Mar. 21. Elis<sup>b</sup>, Jo. Bramley, Hx., mercer, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>3</sup> "1783. My. 27. Sam., Jo. Bramley, Hx., mercer, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>4</sup> "1783. Sep. 4. Mary, Jo. Bramley, Hx., mercer, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>5</sup> "1790. My. 31. Tho., Jos. Bramley, Hx., mercer, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>6</sup> "1790. Aug. 13. Catherine, Jos. Bramley, Hx., Woolendrap., bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>7</sup> "1790. Sep. 8. Ann, Jos. Bramley, Hx., Woolendrap., bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>8</sup> "1794. Feb. 23. Joseph, Joseph Bramley, Hx., W. Drap<sup>r</sup>, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>9</sup> Fo. 38. Formerly visible in the ante-church.

<sup>10</sup> Formerly visible in the Rokeby Chapel.

<sup>11</sup> "1779. Mar. 23. Ruth, Ux. Jn<sup>o</sup> Hudson, Sexton, H<sup>x</sup> Chur<sup>b</sup>, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>12</sup> Fo. 64. A stone with the inscription worn away was formerly visible in the middle aisle of the church, and marked as above.

15. LANGLEY.<sup>1</sup>

[ ] Langley, [ ] holme, who dep[ ] life the 13<sup>th</sup> day of [ ] and was buried [ ] the 57<sup>th</sup> year of [ ]. Also on the [ ] stone lyeth [ ], eldest son of [ ] the 26<sup>th</sup> of Jan. [ ] the 32<sup>nd</sup> year of [ ]. Also in the [ ] her husband [ ] Langley [ ] Abraham [ ] the 11 [ ] February 17[ ]. Also of Ellen Lang[ ], daughter of the [ ] Abraham and Eliza Langley, who died April 177[ ],<sup>2</sup> aged 61 years.

16. LAW.<sup>3</sup>

Here resteth the body of Nathan Law<sup>4</sup> of [ ] who departed this life the 17<sup>th</sup> day of April 1672.

17. LISTER.<sup>5</sup>

Here was interred the body of M<sup>r</sup> John Lister,<sup>6</sup> son of Mr. Japhet Lister of Halifax, merchant, who died May the 21<sup>st</sup> 1772, aged 21 years.

18. MARSLAND.<sup>7</sup>

Here lyeth the body of [ ]ret, the [ ] of John Marsland and [ ], his wife, [ ] the 14<sup>th</sup> of Ma[ ].

19. MAUD.<sup>8</sup>

[ ] And also Jane, daughter of Edward Maud, buried May 29, 1643.

20. MELLIN.<sup>9</sup>

[ ] is interred [ ] of Thomas Mellin [of Ha]lifax who departed [this] life 14<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>r</sup> 172[ ]<sup>10</sup> in the 49<sup>th</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Fo. 93. Formerly visible in the south aisle of the chancel.

<sup>2</sup> "1778. Apr. 22. Ellen Langley, Hipp<sup>m</sup>, spins<sup>r</sup>, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*). The Langleys were an important family in Hipperholme township. For some account of them see *Hx. Ant. Soc. Trans.*, 1905, 221-3, and 1906, 101-3.

<sup>3</sup> Formerly visible in the Holdsworth Chapel.

<sup>4</sup> He was a clothier, of Southowram, and made a nuncupative will about 17 Apr., 1672, which was proved on June 4 following. After certain bequests, including 40s. each to his grandchildren Abraham, John and Martha Law, he left the rest of his personal estate to Susann, his wife, and Elizabeth, his daughter, equally (*Reg. Test.*, liii, 22).

<sup>5</sup> Formerly visible in the Holdsworth Chapel.

<sup>6</sup> His mother was Elizabeth, the daughter of John Wainhouse, of Skircoat (*Dug. Vis. of Yorks.*, Clay's ed., i, 118).

<sup>7</sup> Fo. 14. Formerly visible in the Holdsworth Chapel.

<sup>8</sup> Fo. 8. Formerly visible in the Holdsworth Chapel.

<sup>9</sup> Formerly visible in the Holdsworth Chapel.

<sup>10</sup> "1729. Dec. 17. Thomas Mellin, Hal., Innholder, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

year of his age. Also here lies the body of Elisabeth Mellin, his wife, who died the 17<sup>th</sup> of June 1753 in the 73<sup>rd</sup> year of her age. Also Thomas Mellin, their son, was here buried the 2<sup>d</sup> day of March 1753 in the 51<sup>st</sup> year of his age. And also the body of John Mellin, their son, was buried the 31<sup>st</sup> of October 1[ ] the 48<sup>th</sup> year of his [age].

## 21. MURGATROYD.

<sup>1</sup>Here lyeth the body of Mr James Murgatroyd<sup>2</sup> of Murgatroyd in Warley, who died att Ruddlesden Hall and was buried January 15<sup>th</sup> 1671. Also Sarah, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Oates of Murgatroyd, grandchild to the abovesaid James Murgatroyd, who was buried 22<sup>nd</sup> October 1697. And also Mrs Susanna Oates, wife of Mr. James Oates and mother of the said Sarah, who was buried June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1698.

22. NALSON.<sup>3</sup>

[ ] Nalson [ ] to the above [ ] Ester [ ] .

23. NORMINGTON.<sup>4</sup>

[ ]dy of [ ] of Joshua [ ] Town [ ] he departed [ ] day of [ ], aged 43 years. Also Sarah, the wife of Joseph Norminton, son of the above Joshua & Hannah Norminton, died March 10<sup>th</sup> 1791. Also the above mentioned Joshua Norminton who died February [ ], aged [ ] .

<sup>1</sup> *Walker's MS.* says there was a coat of arms on the gravestone like that on the back of the screen.

<sup>2</sup> By his will, dated Jan. 2, 1671, after reciting that he had surrendered all his copyhold lands, etc., in Warley, which were of the yearly rent to the lord of 32s. 2½d., including Murgatroyd, Boothsteeds, Haighouse; an annual rent of 4*li.* out of Peacock house and Shawbooth: an annual rent of 26s. 8d. out of lands called Benns; a messuage and lands called Rydeings, the messuages called Ivehouse and Jaynest to Timothy Wadsworth, the elder, of Midgley, and Edmond Deane, of Sowerby, to make courting thereof to Thomas Lister, of Maningham, and John Weddell, of Bradford, gent., in trust to all such uses as he should declare in his last will, he ordered that they should be feoffees of all his said messuages, etc., to the use of his daughter Susann during her life, and after her death to the use of the heirs of her body, etc., provided nevertheless that if he should have a son that his feoffees should stand seised to the use of his son and his heirs, and in case he should have such son then his feoffees to take 500*li.* of the rents for the portion of his daughter Susan, but in case he should have another daughter then to take 1,000*li.* for the portion of the second daughter. Mentions his wife Elizabeth. Refers to a suit depending in Chancery betwixt himself, complainant, and Edmund Starkey and others, defendants, concerning the manor of Ridlesden. Bequeaths his freehold lands to his daughter Susan for life, and then to the heirs of her body. To his two sisters Susan and Frances Murgatroyd 10*li.* each, to buy each of them a piece of plate. Thomas Lister and John Weddell, exors. (*Reg. Test.*, liii, 344.) The daughter Susan married James, son of James Oates, of Marsh. See No. 29 on p. 134.

<sup>3</sup> Fo. 65. Formerly visible in the middle aisle of the church.

<sup>4</sup> Formerly visible in the Holdsworth Chapel

24. PARKER.<sup>1</sup>

Here rests the body of John, son of Robert Parker and [            ], his wife, [            ] John [            ].

25. POLLARD.<sup>2</sup>

Here is interred the body of [            ], the daughter [            ] Pollard of S[            ], who died the [            ] of June 1741,<sup>3</sup> aged 5 months.

26. RAWSON.<sup>4</sup>

[            ] William Rawson [            ] Shipley, gentleman, [            ] departed this life at Halifax the 9<sup>th</sup> day of February 1741<sup>5</sup> in the 22<sup>nd</sup> year of his age. Also the body of William, the only son of the above named William Rawson, by Judith his wife, who departed this life the 29<sup>th</sup> day of the same month above mentioned, being 18 weeks old.

27. RIGGE.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Sacred to the memory of Joseph Rigg who died on the 30<sup>th</sup> of October 1775, aged 38 years. Also of Elisabeth, wife of the above, who died on the 15<sup>th</sup> of February 1831, aged 94 years.

28. RIGGE.<sup>8</sup>

Sacred to the memory of Susanna, the daughter of Samuel & Mary Rigg of Halifax, who died on the 9<sup>th</sup> of July 1820, aged 20 years. Also of Mary Rigg, mother of the above, who died on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1823, aged 54 years. Also Joseph Pilling, son of the above Samuel Taylor & Mary Rigg, who died at Kingston in Jamaica, July 26, 1831, aged 27 years. Also of the above Samuel Taylor Rigg who departed this life July 22, 1832, aged 68 years.

<sup>1</sup> Formerly visible in the Holdsworth Chapel. The inscription probably relates to the same family as M.I. on p. 29 and inscription No. 13 on p. 116.

<sup>2</sup> Fo. 10. Formerly visible in the Holdsworth Chapel.

<sup>3</sup> "1741. Jun. 12. Betty, John Pollard, Hal., Grocer, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*).

<sup>4</sup> Formerly visible in the Holdsworth Chapel.

<sup>5</sup> "1741-2. Feb. 12. Mr W<sup>m</sup> Rawson, Hal., Gent., bur." (*Hx. Reg.*). Called an apothecary in the *North. Reg.* He married Judith, daughter of John Prescott, of Halifax, surgeon. She remarried Cyril Jackson, M.D., of Halifax. (*Dug. Vis. of Yorks.*, Clay's ed., i, 243, and *Prescott Pedigree.*)

<sup>6</sup> Fo. 36. Formerly visible in the ante-church.

<sup>7</sup> The stones bearing this and the next inscription have probably been replaced by two bearing the inscription on pp. 107-8 (No. 23).

<sup>8</sup> Fo. 36. Formerly visible in the ante-church.

29. [ ] OFIELD.<sup>1</sup>

Here [ ] interred the [ ] mains of Timothy [ ] ofield of Halifax, who departed this life the 19<sup>th</sup> day of [ ] mber 1734 in the [ ] of his age. [ ] body of [ ]annah, his wife, who [ ] the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1765, aged 84.

30. SHARPLES.<sup>2</sup>

Here lie the remains of Jane Sharples of Northouram who died on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November 1818, aged 62 years.

31. STANCLIFFE.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Here lieth the remains of Joshua Stancliffe, hairdresser, of Halifax, who departed this life Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1822, aged 53 years.

32. WALKER.<sup>5</sup>

Here ly[eth [ ] of Ann [ ] Walker [ ] in South[ ] of June 1[ ]. Also of John [ ] above [ ] Walker [ ] return [ ] gave [ ] Nov. [ ]. In memory [ ] Walker, dau[ ] Richard Wa[ ] Walterclough<sup>6</sup> [ ] rted this [ ] of October [ ].

33. WALKER.<sup>7</sup>

[ ] who died [ ] 169[ ]. [Al]so the body of Richard [ ] alker<sup>8</sup> of Upper Walter[cl]ough, his second son, [w]ho died ye 17 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1721. [ ] wife Grace the [ ] of the abovesaid [ ].

34. WOOD.<sup>9</sup>

Here are de[ ] of three of [ ] children [ ]owram  
17[ ]  
Mary } buried [ ]  
Martha } [ ]  
William } [ ]

<sup>1</sup> Fo. 23i. Formerly visible in the south aisle of the church.

<sup>2</sup> Fo. 76. Formerly visible in the Rokeby Chapel.

<sup>3</sup> Fo. 63. Formerly visible in the middle aisle of the church.

<sup>4</sup> On a brass plate.

<sup>5</sup> Fo. 61. Formerly visible in the middle aisle of the church.

<sup>6</sup> Some account of the Walkers of Walterclough in Southowram will be found in *Hx. Ant. Soc. Trans.*, 1908.

<sup>7</sup> Fo. 52. Formerly visible in the ante-church.

<sup>8</sup> "Mr Richard Walker of Walter Clough rid out Jan. 17 & was found drown'd in the River Calder Jan. 18 [1721], near Crumblebottom." (*North. Reg.*).

<sup>9</sup> Fo. 23b. Formerly visible in the south aisle of the church.

And of Martha [            ] buried April [    ] 17[    ]. Also of the  
 above [            ] Wood who died M[    ] 26<sup>th</sup> 1750<sup>1</sup> aged 7[    ].  
 Betty Wood, the daughter [            ] January 29 [    ].

---

IV. INSCRIPTION ON GRAVE COVER RECORDED IN  
 BREARCLIFFE'S MS.

I. ASHBURNE.<sup>2</sup>

Here resteth y<sup>e</sup> body of Francis Ashburne,<sup>3</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> of Arte & viccar of Halifax,  
 enclosed y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of July 1585.

Let him live in me that died for mee. ecce homo.

<sup>1</sup> "1750. Apr. 2. Sara Wood, Hal., Widow, bur." (*Hx. Reg.*), may be the entry of this burial in the register.

<sup>2</sup> Mr. T. W. Hanson has kindly drawn my attention to this inscription.

<sup>3</sup> Vicar 1573-1585. The son of Christopher Ashburne, the previous vicar, who probably resigned the living in his favour. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge (Watson's *Hist. of Halifax*, p. 367.) He married Elizabeth, the eldest daughter of John Lacy, of Brearley (Walker's *Halifax Registers*, p. 20). She survived her husband, and was buried at Halifax 3 Nov., 1619 (*Ibid.*, p. 99).

## ADDENDA.

### 1. BROOKE.<sup>1</sup>

✠ Joshva Ingham Brooke, M.A.,  
vicar of Halifax 1889 to 1904,  
archdeacon of Halifax,  
Hon. Canon of Wakefield Cath<sup>l</sup>,  
entered into rest 19 Jvne 1906,  
aged 70 years.

To commemorate his work for the chvrch  
the "Brooke Memorial Fvnd" was fovnded  
to assist the poorer benefices in the  
Diocese of Wakefield.

### 2. HOULDSWORTH.

On a semi-circular stone fixed above the top of the Holdsworth monument noted on page 17 is the following inscription:—

Robert  
Houldsworth,  
L.L.D., the 12 vicer,  
built this Place  
at his own proper  
Charge in 1554.<sup>2</sup>

### 3. WATERHOUSE.

The window referred to on page 73 has been replaced by a better one. The name "Waterhouse" is retained in the glass of the new window, but the maker's name does not appear. The inscription on the brass remains as before.

### 4. WITHOUT INSCRIPTIONS.

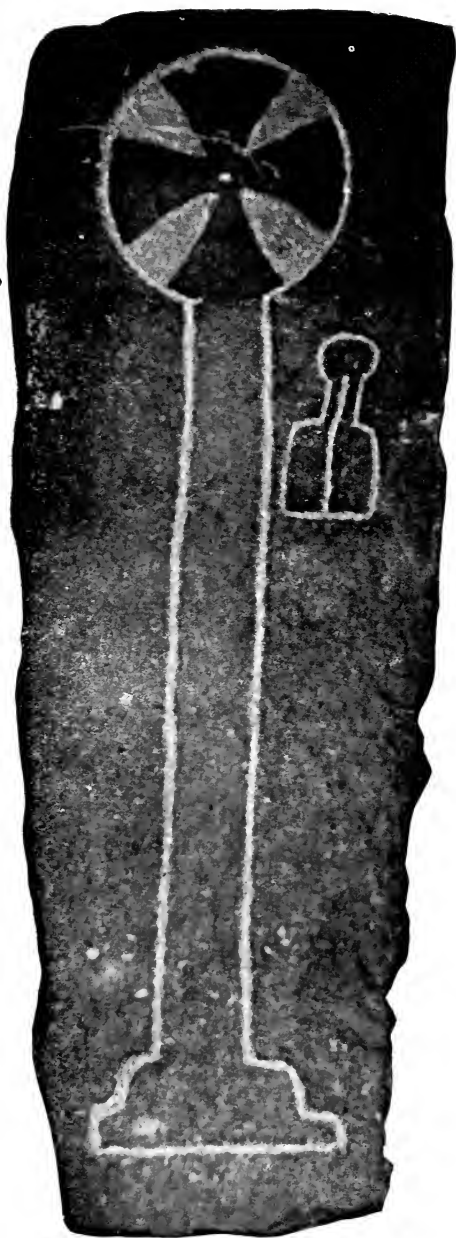
There are in the church five early grave-covers (four in the south porch and one beneath the westernmost window in the south wall) without any inscriptions, but of sufficient interest to deserve recording here.

<sup>1</sup> Copy of the inscription on the tablet which it is proposed to erect to the memory of Archdeacon Brooke, Jan. 1, 1909. The wording of this inscription may be slightly altered.

<sup>2</sup> This date is a mistake, as William Palden, who made his will on March 7, 1535-6, directed that his body should be buried afore the altar within the new chapel, lately builded by Maister Doctor Haldesworthe upon the south part of the parish church of Saint John Baptist of Halifax (*Halifax Wills*, i, 103-4).







MEDÆVAL GRAVE COVER IN THE PORCH.

PLATE II.

*[To face p. 147.]*





HEAD OF CROSS ON MEDLEVAL GRAVE COVER AGAINST THE  
SOUTH WALL OF THE CHURCH.

[To face p. 147.]

PLATE III.

No. 1, measuring 5 ft. 8 in. by about  $24\frac{1}{2}$  in. tapering to  $17\frac{1}{4}$  in., is perfect. The head of the cross is formed by sinking the stone around it. The stem and calvary are simply incised. The slab also has the shears incised upon it. (See plate II.) Mr. C. C. Hodges writes that this slab dates from c. 1150, and adds that the symbol is the smallest specimen of the great clipping shears for dressing cloth that he has seen—in this case a trade and not a sex symbol. The shears in the latter case are more elongated and pointed.

No. 2 is also perfect, except that it has been broken in two, and measures 5 ft. 4 in. by  $16\frac{1}{4}$  in. tapering to  $13\frac{3}{4}$  in. It is in all respects similar to No. 1 except that it has no shears upon it.

No. 3 has the bottom part cut off, and one of the top corners has also been broken off. It measures 4 ft. by about  $19\frac{1}{2}$  in. tapering to  $15\frac{3}{4}$  in. The cross-head is worked in the same manner as in No. 5. The stem of the cross is incised.

No. 4 has the bottom part cut off and a large piece on one side of the neck of the cross cut out, and measures 3 ft. 6 in. by 18 in. tapering to  $15\frac{1}{2}$  in. The arms and head of the cross terminate in trefoils formed by sinking the ground around them. The stem is incised.

No. 5, which is the one beneath the window in the south aisle, is only the head of a grave-cover. It measures 19 in. by 15 in. tapering to  $14\frac{1}{4}$  in., and bears a cross-head formed by the arcs of four circles, which meet so as to form four loops, through which passes a band which forms a lozenge. (See plate III.) Mr. Hodges writes of this slab that it is of a peculiar design, but in its present incomplete state he can only say that it may date anywhere from 1180–1300. Unfortunately, No. 3, which is similar, is also imperfect.

# INDEX NOMINUM.

An asterisk (\*) following a page number signifies that the name occurs more than once on that page.

The letter "n" after a page number signifies that the name is in the notes to the page.

## A

A., L., 66  
 Aaron, F., 41  
 Abigail, 123  
 Abraham, 141  
 Ainsworth, Tim., 139n. *See also*  
 Hainsworth  
 Aked, Barbara, 85; Josh., 107,  
 107n; Mary, 107, 107n; Ric.,  
 79; Tho., 85n; Will., 79  
 Alexander, Eliz., 1; Frances, 112\*;  
 Joh., 112\*, 112n; Lewis, 1; R.,  
 69; Will., 112\*, 112n; —hn, 112  
 Allenson (Allanson), Anth., 112,  
 112n; Francis, 112, 112n; Jas.,  
 112, 112n, 113; Joh., 112, 138n;  
 Jud., 112\*, 112n\*, 138n; Rob.,  
 112\*, 112n\*; Will., 112, 112n  
 Angier, Eliz., 17n; Joh., 17n  
 Ann, 144  
 Ashburne, Chris., 145n; Francis,  
 145  
 Ashworth, Jane, 34; Joh., 35  
 Aspinall (Aspinal), Will., 138, 138n  
 Atkinson, Chris., 106n; Jos., 130  
 Ayrton, Math., 47n

## B

B——, Tho., 130  
 Bagnold, Ann, 119; Car. Frances,  
 119; Harriet, 119; Joh., 119;  
 Maria, 119; Tab., 119; Will.,  
 119\*  
 Bairstow, Joh., 105n  
 Baldwin, Joh., 30n\*, 44\*; Sar., 44\*;  
 Will., 44\*  
 Barraclough, Anna, 88n; Dan., 88n,  
 138; Jane, 88, 88n; Toby, 88\*  
 Bate, Alex., 103, 103n  
 Bates, Jas., 83; Joh., 83; Jos., 2\*;  
 Mary, 83; Reb., 2; Ric., 83\*;  
 Sam., 83  
 Batley, Jas., 2n; Jer., 2n\*; Joh.,  
 2, 2n, 3; Mary, 2n; Sush., 2, 2n;  
 Tho., 3  
 Bayfield, B., 74; Eliz., 74

Beaumont, Alice, 125n; Tho., 125n  
 Bell, ———, 42  
 Bellamy (Bellamay), Ann, 113\*;  
 Frances, 113; Joh., 113\*, 113n\*  
 Benson, Mich., 114n  
 Bentley, Betty, 48; D., 48\*; Dan.,  
 48, 113, 113n, 120n; Eli, 120,  
 120n\*; Elis, 120n; Eliz., 48,  
 128; Han., 48; Hen., 120n; Jer.,  
 128\*, 128n; Joh., 120n; Jud.,  
 128; Lyd., 120n; Marth., 120n;  
 Mary, 110, 111\*; Mich., 3n;  
 Pheb., 120n; Ric., 120, 120n;  
 Sar., 96, 120n\*, 128, 128n;  
 Sush., 120n; Tim., 48, 120n;  
 Will., 110\*, 111  
 Benton, Elk., 84; Mary, 84  
 Beron, Tho., 127n  
 Berry, H., 42  
 Best, Chas., 103; Joh., 102, 103;  
 Ric., 102n  
 Binns (Bins, Bynn[s]), Ann, 83;  
 Jos., 83; Mary, 83; Nath., 83\*;  
 130n; Sar., 83; W., 41; ———,  
 130  
 Blac—, Ann, 113; Ric., 114  
 Blades, Geo., 127n  
 Bland, J., 41, 53; Marth., 110,  
 110n; Mich., 110\*, 110n\*; Tho.,  
 17  
 Blatchford, R. F., 41  
 Bolland, Ann, 128; Chas., 102n;  
 Joh., 128; Marth., 102\*; Sar.,  
 128\*; Will., 102, 102n  
 Booth, Mr., 120n; ———, 120n  
 Bosvile, Jane, 60n; Tho., 60n  
 Bottomley (Bothomley), A., 42;  
 Joh., 85n  
 Boulton, Eliz., 35; Ric., 35  
 Bowker, J., 42  
 Boyes (Bouyes, Boys), Edw., 76\*;  
 Johan., 121n; Joh., 120, 121n;  
 Jos., 136\*; Mr., 136n; Reb., 76;  
 Sam., 121n\*; Susan, 136; Will.,  
 76, 121n  
 Bracken, Agn., 100; Betty, 100;  
 Eliz., 100; Han., 100; Mary,  
 100\*; Ric., 100\*; Sush., 100

Bradley, Eliz., 128; Tho., 128;  
W., 20\*, 29, 47  
Bramley, Ann, 106, 140*n*; Benj.,  
140; Cath., 140*n*; Edw., 82;  
Eliz., 140*n*; Joh., 82; Jos., 140,  
140*n*\*; Mary, 106, 140*n*; Sam.,  
106, 140*n*; Tho., 106\*, 140*n*  
Brearcliffe (Brearcliff, Brearecliff,  
Brearecliffe), Dor., 129; Edm.,  
3, 3*n*\*, 120, 129; Ester, 3, 129;  
Favour, 3, 3*n*; Jane, 12*n*, 85*n*;  
Joh., 3*n*, 12*n*, 85*n*, 129\*, 134*n*;  
—, 3*n*  
Brigg (Brigge), Abr., 47*n*; Mary,  
129  
Briggs, Eliz., 129; J., 42; Jas.,  
129\*; Mark Freeman, 129; Mary,  
129; Tho., 129  
Broadbent, J., 53  
Broadley (Brodley), Joh., 3; Mary,  
3; Math., 77*n*; —, 3*n*  
Brook (Brooke), Archd., 146*n*;  
Edw., 90; Eliz., 90; E.V.I., 42;  
Joh., 85*n*; Josh. Ingham, 146;  
Mary, 129; T., 41  
Broome, Han., 47\*, 92; Ric., 47\*,  
92\*  
Buckley, E., 41  
Burns, H., 41  
Burton, Mr., 5*n*  
Butterfield, Ann, 130; Eliz., 130\*;  
Mary, 130; Rob., 130\*

## C

Carey, E., 42  
Carmichael, J. B. H., 69  
Carney, T., 41  
Carr, Steph., 125  
Cartwright, Agn., 130; Amel., 130;  
Eliz., 130; Joh., 130\*; Mary,  
130; Mary Ann, 130, 130*n*;  
Sar., 130; Will., 130\*  
Caygill (Cagill), Ann, 98, 99, 99*n*;  
Eliz., 98, 98*n*; Han., 99; Jane,  
4, 99\*, 99*n*\*; Joh., 4, 5, 42*n*\*,  
98\*, 99\*, 99*n*\*; Marth., 42*n*, 99,  
99*n*; Sam., 98, 98*n*, 99, 99*n*;  
Tho., 81, 81*n*\*  
Chadwick, Eliz., 96; Nath., 96\*  
Chamberlain, Abr., 131; Edw.,  
131; Eliz., 5; Mary, 5*n*; Tho.,  
5*n*\*; Will., 5\*  
Clapham, Eliz., 6\*; Han., 6; Jud.,  
6; Ric., 6\*; Sar., 6  
Clarke, C., 53  
Clay, Eliz., 121*n*; Geo., 121*n*\*;  
Jane, 121*n*; Joh., 121*n*\*; Luke,  
121*n*; Rob., 121, 121*n*\*  
Clayton, Ralph, 7, 96

Coates, W., 53  
Cockett, Ric., 76\*  
Cockman, Eliz., 77; Francis, 76\*,  
76*n*\*  
Cockroft (Cockcroft, Cockrofte),  
Grace, 39*n*; Mary, 3*n*; Will.,  
39; —, 3*n*  
Conlan, J., 41  
Connolly, J., 53  
Cooke, Ann, 31*n*; Ric., 4  
Copley, Joh., 138, 138*n*; Lionel,  
125*n*; Maria, 138; Mary, 138;  
Will., 113\*, 113*n*\*  
Coppendale, Joh., 60*n*  
Corbett, J., 42  
Cotton, Eliz., 124*n*  
Coulthurst, Dr., 3*n*; Hen. Will.,  
7, 98; H.W., 69; Sar., 98  
Craven, Eliz., 84\*; Jas., 84; Joh.,  
84\*; Lucy, 80; Mary, 80, 84;  
Will., 80  
Critchlaw, Alice, 17*n*  
Croft, Chas. Joh., 131; Rob., 131  
Crompton, Abigail, 17*n*; Jas., 17*n*  
Cromwell, Oliver, 45*n*  
Crowther, Brian, 58; Jane, 58*n*;  
Joh., 118*n*

## D

Dade, Chris., 131, 131*n*  
Danyl, Joh., 74*n*  
Davy, Joh., 74  
Dawson, Ely, 22*n*  
Dean (Deane), Ann, 121, 121*n*;  
Cicely, 105, 105*n*; Edm., 142*n*;  
Rob., 105, 121\*, 121*n*\*; Tho.,  
105; Will., 105\*, 121*n*  
Dempsy, Brian, 138\*; Chas., 138;  
Eliz., 138; Joh., 138\*; Will., 138  
Dickenson (Dickinson), Edw., 43*n*;  
Jas., 12*n*; Tho., 6*n*  
Dighton, Patty Penelope, 98; Will.,  
98  
Dixon, Anth., 105*n*; Mary, 105*n*;  
Sib., 105*n*\*  
Dobson, Ann Richard, 57; Eliz.,  
57; Ric., 57  
Dodsworth, Rog., 11*n*  
Dolliffe (Dollife), Eliz., 122*n*; Giles,  
105\*, 105*n*, 122*n*\*; Jas., 122*n*;  
Mary, 122; Ric., 122\*; Sar., 105  
Dorothy, 84, 139  
Drake, Atkinson Shermer, 106;  
Dan., 105, 105*n*\*; Dor., 139*n*;  
Francis, 105, 105*n*\*; Grace, 105*n*;  
Jas., 106*n*; Jane, 106*n*; Jer.,  
105, 105*n*, 106, 106*n*; Joh., 105,  
105*n*\*, 139*n*; Mary, 106; Pheb.,

17*n*; Sam., 105, 105*n*; Tho., 105*n*; Will., 17*n*  
 Dunn (Dun), Eliz., 8, 99*n*; Josh., 8\*, 9, 100\*, 122*n*; Maria, 8, 9; Tho., 97, 115*n*; —, 97*n*  
 Dyneley, Joh., 127*n*  
 Dyson, Abr., 111*n*; Dan., 10, 114; Deb., 111*n*; Eliz., 111; Ely, 110, 111\*, 111*n*; Mary, 111; Sam., 111; Sar., 10, 114; Sush., 110; Tho., 111\*; Tho. Jas., 111  
 Dyve, Hen., 24*n*; Mrs., 24*n*

## E

Eagar, Frank Whitworth, 9  
 Edmund, 92  
 Edward VI (King), 12  
 Edwards, Ann Eliz., 61, 62*n*; Cath., 62\*; Chas., 62\*; Sir Hen., 63; Joh., 10\*, 114\*; Joh. Lees, 61; Jos., 10\*, 114\*; Mary, 10\*, 114\*; Sally, Sar., 10\*, 114\*  
 Elam, Joh., 82*n*  
 Elizabeth (Queen), 58*n*, 64  
 Ellis, Ester, 77; Steph., 77, 77*n*\*  
 Ely, Geo., 87*n*. *See also* Hayley  
 Emmet, Alice, 90\*; Ann, 106\*; Eliz., 102; G.N., 63; Jas., 90\*; Joh., 63, 106\*; Margt., 106\*; Rob., 90\*; Sar., 90, 102; Will., 90\*, 102\*  
 Ester, 142  
 Ezech—, 68

## F

Farrer, Elk., 21; Nath., 124; Susan, 119*n*; Tho., 119*n*; Will., 124. *See also* Ferrar  
 Favour (Favovr), Dr., 3*n*\*, 120*n*; Joh., 11, 122  
 Fawcett (Faucitt, Fawcit), Ann, 85*n*; Hugh, 85\*, 85*n*; Rach., 139; Sar., 85*n*, 138; Will., 85, 138, 139, 139*n*  
 Ferrar, Rob., 11; —, 11*n*. *See also* Farrer  
 Finch, Grace, 106; Mary, 106\*; Will., 106\*, 107  
 Fisher, I., 37  
 Fletcher, Ann, 83\*; Betty, 83; Tho., 83\*, 83*n*; Will., 83, 83*n*  
 Fo—, Grace, 131  
 Foley, J. C., 41  
 Foskett, C., 42  
 Foster, Eliz., 6*n*  
 Fourness (Fournes, Fournis, Fovrnes), Frances, 13; Han., 12;

Jane, 13; Joh., 12, 12*n*, 13\*, 82, 134*n*\*; Jos., 12, 81, 134*n*\*; Pheb., 12, 81\*; S., 12; Sam., 12, 13*n*, 81, 82, 85*n*, 134*n*; Sush., 13; Will., 12*n*  
 Foxcroft (Foxcrofte), Anah, 32*n*; Grace, 49*n*; Jas., 85*n*; —, 131  
 French, Dr., 45*n*; Eliz., 45*n*  
 Frobisher, Will., 79  
 Fulcehurst, Marie, 121*n*  
 Fuller, G. W., 41

## G

Gaffin, T., 50  
 Garland, Will. Hen., 63  
 Gath, Sam., 131; Sar., 131  
 Gaukroger, Geo., 64; Mary, 64; Mary Alice, 64; Will., 64  
 Gawthorp, —, 32, 38, 40, 53, 63  
 Gibson, A., 42; Ann, 110; Eliz., 13, 14, 109\*; Geo., 14; Marth., 131; Mich., 13, 14\*, 109\*, 110\*, 131*n*; Rhenetta, 14, 110*n*; Rob., 13\*, 14\*, 109; Will., 14; —, 110  
 Gooch, Joh. Hen., 64  
 Grace, 144  
 Greame (Gream), Ann, 14, 94\*, 94*n*, 139\*; Bridget, 136, 136*n*; Eliz., 14, 94\*, 139\*, 139*n*; Frances, 15, 95; Han., 122; Hen., 94, 122, 134*n*, 139, 139*n*; Jas., 14, 22*n*\*, 136, 136*n*, 139*n*\*; Joh., 14, 95, 95*n*\*; Marth., 95; W., 139; Will., 14\*, 15, 22*n*, 94, 139; —, 2*n*  
 Green, Geo., 79; Mary, 79, 79*n*  
 Greenhalgh, S., 41  
 Greenup, Eliz., 75; Geo., 75; Harriet Helen, 75; Joh., 131; Mary, 131; Sar., 75\*; Will., 75\*, 131\*  
 Greenwood, J. H., 42; Joh., 15; R., 42; Sar., 15; Will., 15  
 Grice, Eliz., 111; Hen., 111; Will., 111\*  
 Grimshaw, Frances, 91; Jane, 91\*; Lumb, 91; Mary, 91\*; Will., 91\*

## H

Hacking, Ellen, 139; Francis, 139; Joh., 139  
 Haggerty, J. E., 41  
 Haigh, Alice, 129; Clement, 129\*, 129*n*; Edw., 129\*; Eliz., 111; Joh., 111\*; Mary, 111; Will., 111\*



- Hainsworth, ? Anth., 139; Mary, 139. *See also* Ainsworth
- Haldsworth. *See* Holdsworth
- Haley. *See* Hayley
- Hall, Abr., 77, 77<sup>n</sup>, 78\*, 78<sup>n</sup>\*, 134<sup>n</sup>;  
Han., 77<sup>n</sup>; Josh., 90<sup>n</sup>; Jud., 77<sup>n</sup>; Marth., 77<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 77<sup>n</sup>, 110\*; Pheb., 77<sup>n</sup>; Rob., 88<sup>n</sup>; Sam., 110\*, 110<sup>n</sup>; Sar., 77<sup>n</sup>
- Halliwell, Ann, 94; Joh., 94; Jos., 88<sup>n</sup>. *See also* Helliwell
- Hamer, Cath., 37; Josh., 37
- Hamerton (Hammerton), Betty, 100, 100<sup>n</sup>; Han., 109; Joh., 100, 100<sup>n</sup>, 109\*; Marth. Nicholls, 109; Northend Nicholls, 109; Sam. Wood, 109
- Hampson, Ric., 116<sup>n</sup>
- Hankins, D'Avenant, 24<sup>n</sup>; Will., 24<sup>n</sup>
- Hannah, 93
- Hanson, Eliz., 17; Joh., 16; Jos., 119<sup>n</sup>; Sar., 119<sup>n</sup>; T.W., 145<sup>n</sup>; —, 114<sup>n</sup>
- Hardcastle, Mrs., 114<sup>n</sup>; Pheb., 114; R., 114
- Hardman, J., 61<sup>n</sup>
- Harger, Car. A., 64; Joh., 64; Mary, 64
- Hargreaves, Lyd., 129; —, 129
- Harrison, Agn., 131; Ann, 115\*; Mary, 131; Tho., 115\*; —, 84
- Hart, J., 53; —, 36
- Hayley (Haley), Geo., 87; Joh., 88; Rach., 87\*; Ric., 87, 88\*, 88<sup>n</sup>\*; Tho., 87\*. *See also* Ely
- Hayton, R., 41
- Heald, Grace, 125; Jer., 123; Will., 123, 125
- Hedgeland, G., 61
- Hegan, Ann Eliz., 61; Jos. I., 62
- Helliwell, Mrs., 94<sup>n</sup>. *See also* Halliwell
- Hemingway, J., 41
- Henry VII (King), 11; Henry VIII (King), 12
- Hepenstall, H., 42
- Heywood, Mr., 17<sup>n</sup>; Oliv., 6<sup>n</sup>, 17, 77<sup>n</sup>, 120<sup>n</sup>; Ric., 17<sup>n</sup>
- Hill, Joh., 97; Jos., 140; Mary, 97; Tho., 140
- Hinchliffe (Hinchliff), Ann, Anna, 97\*; Joh., 110\*, 110<sup>n</sup>; Jos., 97; T., 41
- Hodges, C. C., 147; Mr., 147
- Hodgson, Joh., 8
- Hogarth, Eliz. Jud., 31\*; Tho., 31
- Holden (Houlden), Alies, 118<sup>n</sup>; Anna, 115, 115<sup>n</sup>; Eliz., 116; Han., 115\*, 115<sup>n</sup>, 116<sup>n</sup>; Humph., 118<sup>n</sup>; Joh., 115<sup>n</sup>, 116, 116<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 115\*, 115<sup>n</sup>; Nath., 115\*, 115<sup>n</sup>\*, 116<sup>n</sup>; Ric., 115<sup>n</sup>, 116<sup>n</sup>; Tho., 86<sup>n</sup>, 115<sup>n</sup>, 116\*, 116<sup>n</sup>\*; W.A., 41
- Holdsworth (Haldesworth, Haldsworth, Houldsworth), Clement, 61; Dr., 146; Emily, 66; Geo., 65; Geo. Dan., 140; Jas., 25<sup>n</sup>; Joh., 41<sup>n</sup>, 65\*, 105<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 16, 17<sup>n</sup>, 25<sup>n</sup>, 116<sup>n</sup>; Mr., 116; Pheb., 16, 17<sup>n</sup>; Rob., 68<sup>n</sup>, 146; Sar., 65; Tho., 16\*, 16<sup>n</sup>, 17, 17<sup>n</sup>\*, 18, 65, 116<sup>n</sup>; Walt., 65, 66; Will., 18; Will. Irving, 65
- Holland, Grace, 100; Jas., 99, 100<sup>n</sup>
- Hollings (Hollins), Isaac, 18, 37<sup>n</sup>; Jer., 18; Mary, 18, 132; Sam., 132, 132<sup>n</sup>
- Holme, Tho., 111<sup>n</sup>
- Holmes, M. H., 41
- Holroyd (Holroide), Ann, 101, 101<sup>n</sup>; Eliz., 101, 101<sup>n</sup>; Joh., 101\*, 101<sup>n</sup>\*; Jos., 132, 132<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 101, 101<sup>n</sup>; Ric., 101
- Holt, Eliz., 95; W., 42
- Hooke, Anna, 123; Dr., 58<sup>n</sup>, 99<sup>n</sup>, 123<sup>n</sup>; Eliz., 123; Matild., 123\*; Ric., 18, 123\*; Sam., 123
- Hope, J., 39; S., 5, 39
- Hopkinson, Ell., 58<sup>n</sup>
- Hopwood, Mary, 101; Ric., 101
- Hough, Edm., 58, 92<sup>n</sup>
- Howarth, Jas., 132\*; Tho., 132
- Hoyland, Ann, 66; Will., 66
- Hoyle (Hoile, Hoyl), Deb., 109<sup>n</sup>; Dor., 84<sup>n</sup>; Jas., 116; Luke, 95, 116, 116<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 116\*; Mich., 109<sup>n</sup>\*; Pheb., 85<sup>n</sup>; Ric., 85<sup>n</sup>; Sar., 116
- Hudson, Joh., 140\*, 140<sup>n</sup>; Ruth, 140<sup>n</sup>
- Hulme, Bathsheba, 20; Jos., 19, 124<sup>n</sup>; Sam., 19<sup>n</sup>
- Humphreys, G. K., 42
- Huntriss, Will., 66
- Hurst, —, 33<sup>n</sup>
- Hyde, Tho., 116

## I

- Ibbetson, Chris., 94; Eliz., 94\*; Lady Jane, 4; Sar., 94; Tho., 94\*
- Illingworth, Jane, 132; Joh., 132; Jon., 140; Matth., 132; Sush., 132
- Ingham, Anna Maria, 100; Cath. Jane, 100; Jas., 5<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 100; Will., 100
- Issot, Mary, 25<sup>n</sup>; Will., 25<sup>n</sup>

## J

- Jackson, Cyril, 143*n*; Eliz., 20\*, 102\*; Joh., 20, 102; Josh., 20\*, 102\*
- Jacques, Mary, 43*n*; Sir Rog., 43*n*
- Jaumard, Mrs., 24*n*
- Jayes, M., 41
- Jenkinson, Nath., 22*n*
- Jerusalem, Knights of St. John of, 105*n*, 121*n*
- John, 68, 84, 91, 143, 144
- John, archbp. of York, 39
- Johnson, E. A., 42
- Joseph, 135
- Joshua, 142
- Joyce, P., 41

## K

- K., S. J., 66
- Kay, Sir Arth., 113*n*
- Keith, —, 46
- Kenyon, W., 42
- Kershaw, Abr., 85, 85*n*; Dor., 85; E., 41
- Keyworth, W. D., 28
- Ki—, [I]saac, 84*n*
- Kilgallon, P., 53
- King (Kinge), J., 42; Jas., 20, 21, 111*n*; Joh., 20*n*\*, 21\*, 114; Mary, 111*n*; Sam., 20, 21\*; Will., 20*n*\*
- Kirk (Kirke), Eliz., 14; Frances, 14\*; Jos. Moxon, 67; Sar. H., 64
- Kitchingman, Ann, 22*n*; Eliz., 22*n*; Marth., 21; Sar., 22\*, 22*n*; Will., 21\*, 22\*
- Kitson, Jos., 103; Josh., 132, 132*n*; Mary, 103; Sar., 132; Tho., 103\*, 108\*, 108*n*
- Knapton, T., 42
- Knight, Frances, 97; Sam., 22, 96, 97; Titus, 22*n*; Vic., 22*n*
- Knowles, Joh. W., 67; J. W., 67; Mary, 67\*

## L

- L., R., 81
- Lacy (Lacye), Agn., 23*n*; Eliz., 145*n*; Gilb., 23*n*\*; Hugh, 23*n*; Joh., 23, 23*n*\*, 145*n*; R., 80; Ric., 80*n*
- Lancashire, Jas., 89; Mary, 89
- Langley, Abr., 141; Eliza, 141; Ell., 141, 141*n*; —, 141\*
- Law, Abr., 141*n*; Eliz., 141*n*; Joh., 141*n*; Marth., 141*n*; Nath., 141; Susan, 141*n*

- Lawrence, Phil., 31*n*; W., 69
- Leah, 123
- Leeds Infirmary, Trustees of, 47*n*
- Lees, Ell., 102; Joh., 88\*; Lucy, 88; Rob., 102; Sam., 102
- Leigh (Legh), Dr., 24*n*, 25*n*; Eliz., 24, 25; Frances, 24, 24*n*, 25; Geo., 24, 24*n*; Mary, 24*n*
- Leppington, Betty, 79; Chas., 79\*
- Lister, Ann, 88, 90, 133; Eliz., 89\*; Francis, 79\*; Han., 78\*; I., 69; Jas., 25\*, 79, 85, 90, 90*n*\*, 91, 91*n*\*; Japhet, 141; Jer., 90\*, 133*n*; Joh., 25*n*\*, 77*n*\*, 78\*, 89\*, 90, 105*n*, 141; Marth., 85; Mary, 25, 25*n*, 90; Mary Ann, 78; Pheb., 77*n*\*; Sam., 25*n*\*, 77*n*, 91; Sar., 78, 79; Tho., 88\*, 142*n*\*; Will. Ric., 89; —, 90
- Longbottom (Longbothom), A., 42; Jer., 79\*; Marth., 79
- Lord, Chas., 78; Edw., 78; Geo. Chas., 78; Marth., 78\*; Sam., 78\*; Tho., 78
- Ludlow (Ludley), Nealey, 133; Ric., 133\*
- Lydia, 123

## M

- M——, Abr., 133; Marth., 133
- Maddocks, Jos., 26
- Marlborough, Duke of, 13*n*
- Marsland, Joh., 141
- Martha, 123, 144, 145
- Martin, Frances, 5, 5*n*; Joh., 5
- Mary, 113, 123, 144; (Queen), 11*n*, 12
- Matthew, Archbp., 11*n*; Mrs., 11*n*
- Maud, Edw., 141; Jane, 141; Jon., 124; Tho., 124
- Mayall *als.* Meall, Jas., 122*n*; Mary, 122*n*
- Mayer, —, 68\*
- McDermott, T., 53
- McGovern, F., 41
- Meadowcroft, Dor., 129*n*; Ric., 129*n*
- Meall *als.* Mayall. *See* Mayall
- Mellin, A., 69; Eliz., 142; Joh., 142; Tho., 141, 141*n*, 142
- Mercer, Betty, 77; T., 41
- Metcalfe (Metcalf), Ann, 97; Elis, 97; Eliz., 97; Margret, 97
- Michael, 90, 113\*
- Micklethwaite, Sam., 133
- Midgley, Mary, 17*n*, 26; Will., 16, 17*n*, 26\*, 116*n*
- Milne, Eliz., 25*n*; Sam., 25*n*

Milnes, Rob., 86; Sar., 86  
 Mitchell (Mitchel), Abr., 133; Ann,  
 27, 53<sup>n</sup>; Effam, 12<sup>n</sup>; Eliz.,  
 27; Jas., 27; Joh., 12<sup>n</sup>; Mary,  
 115<sup>n</sup>; Rowland, 53<sup>n</sup>; Sam., 27  
 Morrell (Murrell), Ann, 98, 98<sup>n</sup>;  
 Joh., 98<sup>n</sup>  
 Morton, W., 41  
 Murgatroyd, Eliz., 142<sup>n</sup>; Frances,  
 142<sup>n</sup>; Jas., 142\*; Mary, 120<sup>n</sup>;  
 Susan, Sush., 134<sup>n</sup>, 142<sup>n</sup>\*; Tho.,  
 120<sup>n</sup>  
 Murray, Joh., 27  
 Murrell. *See* Morrell  
 Musgrave, Archd., 67; Chas., 28

## N

Nalson, —, 142  
 Naylor, Geo., 103, 104; Joh., 103;  
 Sush., 103, 104  
 Nelson, Edw., 133\*; Eliz., 84;  
 Harlin Tempest, 133; Sar., 133\*;  
 Tho., 84; Will. Geo., 133  
 Netherwood, Eliz., 102; Tim., 102  
 Nettleton, Anna, 124; Dr., 19<sup>n</sup>\*,  
 116<sup>n</sup>; Joh., 124, 124<sup>n</sup>; Marth.,  
 116<sup>n</sup>; Sush., 124; Tho., 124,  
 124<sup>n</sup>  
 Newman, Honor, 134; Jos., 134  
 Newton, Jos., 82; Tho., 82  
 Nicholl, Ann, 76, 77; Grace, 76<sup>n</sup>;  
 Joh., 76\*, 76<sup>n</sup>, 77; Sar., 77;  
 Sush., 76\*; Tho., 76  
 Nicholls (Nicols), Bethell, 28<sup>n</sup>;  
 Eliz., 28, 28<sup>n</sup>, 29; Jon., 28, 28<sup>n</sup>,  
 29; Jud., 6<sup>n</sup>; Sar., 28<sup>n</sup>\*  
 Norminton, Han., 142; Jos., 142;  
 Josh., 142\*; Sar., 142  
 Norris, Bessy, 68\*; Jas. Edw., 38\*,  
 86, 87; Jul., 68; Mary, 29, 38\*,  
 92; Sidn., 68\*, 92; Will., 29,  
 92\*  
 Northend (Northen), Dan., 16<sup>n</sup>;  
 Mary, 16<sup>n</sup>; Tho., 103<sup>n</sup>  
 Norton, Frances, 13<sup>n</sup>; Gabetis, 13<sup>n</sup>  
 Nutter, Elize, 99; Margret, 99

## O

Oates (Oats), Anna, 134<sup>n</sup>; Eliz.,  
 134<sup>n</sup>; Frances, 13<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>; Han.,  
 134; Jas., 12<sup>n</sup>, 13<sup>n</sup>, 16, 17<sup>n</sup>, 81<sup>n</sup>,  
 134\*, 134<sup>n</sup>\*, 142\*, 142<sup>n</sup>\*; Mary,  
 134<sup>n</sup>; Pheb., 12<sup>n</sup>, 17<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>;  
 Sar., 134<sup>n</sup>, 142\*; Sush., 134<sup>n</sup>\*,  
 142

Oddy, A., 42  
 Oldfield, Grace, 82; Jas., 82; Jon.,  
 29; Mary, 29; R.E., 41; T.,  
 41; Tho., 118<sup>n</sup>  
 Oldham, E., 53  
 Overend, T., 41  
 Owen, J., 41  
 Oxley, Jane, 103<sup>n</sup>; —, 103<sup>n</sup>

## P

Palden, Will., 146  
 Parker, Joh., 143; Mary, 30, 116;  
 Rob., 30, 30<sup>n</sup>\*, 116, 143  
 Parratt (Parrat, Parrot), Francis,  
 92<sup>n</sup>; Mr., 77<sup>n</sup>, 92, 92<sup>n</sup>  
 Peard, —, 36  
 Pickles, G. H., 42; J., 42; W., 41  
 Pigou, Francis, 72  
 Pollard, Betty, 143<sup>n</sup>; J., 41; Joh.,  
 143<sup>n</sup>; Will., 106; —, 143  
 Pool, Alice, 89; Eliz., 87; Joh.,  
 89; Jud., 89; Mary, 89; Rach.,  
 89<sup>n</sup>; Wilkinson, 87; Will., 87,  
 89\*, 89<sup>n</sup>  
 Power, Ann, 11<sup>n</sup>, 30<sup>n</sup>\*; Joh.,  
 134; Will., 11<sup>n</sup>, 134  
 Prescott (Prescot), Ann, 30<sup>n</sup>\*, 31\*;  
 Ann Margt., 117; Dor., 30<sup>n</sup>,  
 117; Edw., 31\*, 117\*, 117<sup>n</sup>;  
 Eliz., 30<sup>n</sup>; Eliz. Jud., 31;  
 Esther, 117; Joh., 30\*, 30<sup>n</sup>\*,  
 44\*, 117\*, 117<sup>n</sup>, 124<sup>n</sup>, 143<sup>n</sup>;  
 Jud., 30<sup>n</sup>, 143<sup>n</sup>; Margt., 30<sup>n</sup>;  
 Mary, 30, 30<sup>n</sup>, 31; Pheb., 30<sup>n</sup>\*,  
 117\*, 124; Sar., 30, 30<sup>n</sup>\*; Will.,  
 30<sup>n</sup>, 117<sup>n</sup>, 124; —, 117  
 Preston, Harriet, 32, 104; Jos., 32,  
 104; Mary, 32\*, 104\*; Soph., 32,  
 104; Tho., 32\*, 104\*  
 Price, E. C. H., 32  
 Priestley (Prestley, Priestly), Dor.,  
 85<sup>n</sup>; Eliz., 86; Francis, 125;  
 Han., 86\*, 86<sup>n</sup>; Hen., 4<sup>n</sup>, 125<sup>n</sup>;  
 Jas., 86, 101; Jane, 85\*; Joh.,  
 86, 86<sup>n</sup>; Jon., 85<sup>n</sup>, 86<sup>n</sup>; Jos.,  
 15; Mary, 15, 101; Nath., 12<sup>n</sup>,  
 22<sup>n</sup>, 85\*, 85<sup>n</sup>, 86\*, 86<sup>n</sup>\*; Tho.,  
 22<sup>n</sup>

## Q

Quick, R., 42

- R
- Rachel, 123  
 Ramsbottom, Francis, 21\*, 89\*;  
 Marth., 89\*; Mary, 21, 89\*, 90;  
 Rob., 89\*, 90; Sam., 21\*;  
 Sar., 21  
 Ramsden, Ann, 94, 95, 115\*; Deb.,  
 109*n*; Dor., 134; Eliz., 34, 117\*,  
 134; Geo., 35, 95, 134, 134*n*;  
 Geoff., 32, 33, 34; Han., 95;  
 Hen., 32, 34; Hugh, 32*n*\*, 33\*;  
 Joh., 34, 35, 91, 94\*, 94*n*\*, 95\*,  
 117\*; Lyd., 34, 117\*; Marria,  
 134; Mary, 47*n*, 87, 87*n*, 90;  
 Mercia, 33*n*; Ric., 95, 103, 134\*,  
 134*n*; Rob., 34, 87, 103\*, 109*n*,  
 117; Rowland, 115, 115*n*; Sam.,  
 94, 109*n*; Tho., 34, 95\*, 115\*,  
 117\*; Wid., 109*n*; Will., 33, 35,  
 134\*; —, 91, 95, 96  
 Rawdon, Lawr., 43*n*; Margery, 43*n*  
 Rawson, Benj. Currer, 69; Cath.,  
 81; Chris., 81\*; Emily, 69;  
 Grace, 37*n*, 81; Jer., 81; Joh.,  
 8, 35, 81; Joh. Markland, 35;  
 Jud., 143; Marth., 81; Mary  
 Anne, 81; Mr., 37*n*; Rob., 81\*;  
 Will., 36, 143\*, 143*n*  
 Rayner, Will., 51*n*  
 Read, N., 25  
 Rhodes, Abr., 85\*, 85*n*; Dor., 85\*;  
 Faith, 85, 86; Joh., 85\*, 86\*;  
 Jon., 85; Ric., 85\*; Sar., 85  
 Richard, 88, 113  
 Richardson, Hen., 113*n*; Joh.,  
 125\*; Sar., 125  
 Rigge (Rigg), Abr., 36, 107; Chris.  
 Taylor, 36, 71, 108\*; Eliz., 36,  
 107\*, 108\*, 143; Harriet, 36,  
 108\*; Joh., 107; Jos., 107, 108\*,  
 143; Jos. Pilling, 108, 143;  
 Mary, 71, 108\*, 143\*; Sam., 143;  
 Sam. Taylor, 71\*, 108\*, 143\*;  
 Sush., 108, 143; Tho., 36\*, 107\*;  
 Will., 36, 107  
 Riley (Ryley), Eliz., 135\*; Geo.,  
 135*n*\*; Jer., 135\*, 135*n*; Mrs.,  
 135; Sar., 135, 135*n*  
 Rishworth, Agn., 49*n*; Joh., 49*n*  
 Robinson, E., 42; Eliz., 25*n*;  
 R.S.P., 69; Sar., 55*n*; Will., 77  
 Rokeby (Rookbye), Joh., 59*n*;  
 Will., 59  
 Rooksby, Rob., 106  
 Rossendale (Rossendall), Grace,  
 37*n*\*; Jer., 18, 37, 96\*; Mary,  
 37*n*\*  
 Rothwell, Will., 66  
 Royds, Harriet, 37; Joh., 37\*;  
 Mary, 37
- Rudd, Edw. Joh., 38, 86; Eliz.  
 Cath., 38, 86  
 Rushworth, E. L., 42  
 Russel, Eliz., 78; Joh., 78; Marth.,  
 78; Mary, 78; Will., 78\*  
 Ryan, J., 41
- S
- Sagar, Jos., 38  
 Saltmarshe, Will., 81  
 Saltonstall, Sir Ric., 126*n*  
 Sarah, 84  
 Savile (Savill), Sir Geo., 15; Sir  
 Hen., 121*n*; Hen., 118, 118*n*\*,  
 121*n*, 125*n*; Margery, 121*n*;  
 Nich., 23*n*; Ric., 118; Rob.,  
 60*n*; Sib., 60*n*, 125*n*; Tho.,  
 121*n*, 125, 125*n*\*  
 Sayer, Mary, 39, 40; Tho., 39\*, 40  
 Scarbrough, Ric., 125; Susan, 125  
 Scholefield (Schofield, Scofield),  
 Benj., 78\*, 78*n*; Eliz., 93; Joh.,  
 95; Ric., 104*n*; Selina, 104*n*;  
 W., 42  
 Schorey, Geo., 104; Ric., 104\*;  
 Sar., 104; Selina, 104, 104*n*  
 Scott, Mary, 131  
 Selwyn, Will., 4  
 Settle, E., 53  
 Sharp, Joh., 59*n*; Tho., 59*n*  
 Sharples, Jane, 144  
 Shaw, W., 41  
 Sheffield, Mr., 5*n*  
 Simpson, Ann, 95; Joh., 135\*,  
 135*n*\*; Mary, 135; Will., 95  
 Skelton, —, 1, 2  
 Smith, Anna, 97; G., 42; Isaac,  
 118*n*; Joh., 97\*; Mary, 97\*;  
 Sol., 40; Sol. Chas., 40; W.,  
 71; Will., 135  
 Snedall, Ann, 99; Tho., 99  
 Sommerscales, Ric., 40  
 Soothill, Gerard, 23*n*\*; Isab., 23*n*  
 Speight, Jos., 135\*  
 Spencer, Ell., 49*n*  
 Stancliffe, Jas., 136; Joh., 136*n*;  
 Josh., 144; Mary, 136  
 Stansfield (Stansfeld), Eliz., 22;  
 Jas., 22*n*; Josiah, 116*n*; Mrs.,  
 25; Tim., 25*n*  
 Starkey, Edm., 142*n*  
 Stave, Joh., 121*n*  
 Stead, Eliz., 81*n*; Grace, 43; Jon.,  
 42*n*, 81*n*; Jud., 112; Mary, 42,  
 43, 126\*; Naomi, 42, 59, 103;  
 Ric., 103; Sam., 42\*, 42*n*\*, 43\*,  
 43*n*\*, 126\*; Val., 42\*, 42*n*, 59\*,  
 103\*, 103*n*; Will., 42*n*, 103, 103*n*

Stephenson, Mary, 79; Mill, 49*n*;  
 Steph., 79  
 Sterne, Eliz., 43*n*; Ric., 43*n*\*;  
 Simon, 43  
 Steward, Mary, 31; Tho. Carr, 31\*  
 Stockdale, Margt., 43; Rob., 30*n*,  
 43; —, 30*n*  
 Stott, Joh., 83; Sar., 83  
 Sugden, Alice, 101, 101*n*; Dan.  
 Holgate, 44; Grace, 101, 101*n*;  
 Josh., 101\*, 101*n*; Mr., 44*n*  
 Sunderland, Jud., 126; Mary, 126*n*;  
 Ric., 126, 126*n*; Rob., 126, 126*n*  
 Susanna, 125  
 Sutcliffe, A., 42; Dav., 118\*, 118*n*\*;  
 Han., 118; J.A., 42; Mary,  
 119*n*; Sam., 118, 118*n*; Will.,  
 119*n*  
 Swaine, Han., 86; Jos., 86*n*;  
 Mary, 98; Rob., 86\*, 86*n*; Will.,  
 98\*  
 Swainson, Ann, 80; Frances, 80;  
 Will., 80\*  
 Swift, Abr., 86*n*; Mary, 86*n*  
 Swire, Ann, 80; Jane, 80; Joh.,  
 80\*; Rog., 80, 80*n*; Sam., 80*n*

## T

Tatham, H., 41  
 Tattersall (Tattersal), Edm., 82,  
 82*n*; Joh., 82*n*; Jon., 82*n*;  
 Marth., 82*n*; Mary, 82; Ric.,  
 82\*, 82*n*\*; Tab., 82*n*; Tim.,  
 82*n*  
 Taylor (Tayler), Ann, 75; Bath-  
 shua, 75*n*; Eliz., 75; Geo., 75*n*;  
 Jos., 136, 136*n*; Margt., 136;  
 Mary, 75, 75*n*\*; Ric., 19, 20,  
 75\*, 75*n*\*; Sar., 75*n*; —, 52  
 Tew, Tho. Will., 39*n*  
 Thomas, 103  
 Threapland, Josh., 79\*  
 Thurston, Joh., 126\*  
 Thwaites, Esther, 48; J., 48  
 Tillotson, Archbp., 59*n*; Geo.,  
 105*n*; Joh., 45; Rob., 45*n*  
 Timothy, 144  
 Todd, A., 42  
 Tongue, Ann, 136; Sar., 136\*;  
 Will., 136\*  
 Travers, Gordon Dermer, 46  
 Turlay, Tho., 72

## U

Uttley, Ann, 76\*; Eliz., 76; Mary,  
 76; Tho., 76\*; Will., 76\*

## V

Veitch, Frances, 104; Frances  
 Margt., 104; Pet., 104  
 Victoria (Queen), 72

## W

W., C. G. D., 74  
 W., C. L., 74  
 W., J., 119  
 Wa—, Ric., 144  
 Waddington, Jas., 46\*, 47\*, 91\*,  
 92; Joh., 46, 47, 91\*; Mary,  
 46\*, 47\*, 91\*, 92  
 Wade, Mary, 4*n*; Will., 4*n*  
 Wadsworth, Ann, 48; Deb., 48\*;  
 Hen., 47*n*, 48\*; Joh., 47, 48\*;  
 Marth., 48; Mary, 48\*; Sam.,  
 48; Sush., 48; Tim., 142*n*  
 Wainhouse (Wainehouse, Wayne-  
 house), Ann, 118*n*, 119*n*, 127*n*;  
 Edw., 36, 97, 107, 118, 118*n*\*;  
 127*n*\*; Eliz., 118*n*, 119*n*, 141*n*;  
 Joh., 76, 118, 119, 136\*, 136*n*,  
 141*n*; Jud., 118*n*; Marth., 97,  
 118*n*, 119*n*; Mary, 118, 118*n*\*,  
 119; Mich., 96, 97\*, 126; Ric.,  
 97, 136\*; Sar., 119*n*  
 Wainman, Mary, 119  
 Walker, Abr., 100; Evan Chas.  
 Sutherland, 73; Grace, 2*n*;  
 Joh., 100; Mary, 100; Ric., 2*n*,  
 144, 144*n*; Sar., 100\*; Tho., 2;  
 Will., 100; —, 144\*  
 Walsh, Joh., 77; Penel., 77  
 Walton, Jas., 137*n*  
 Ward, Grace, 76*n*  
 Warrener, W., 42  
 Warrington, W., 61*n*\*, 62*n*, 63*n*, 73*n*  
 Wason, E. S., 69  
 Waterford, Bishop, of, 24*n*  
 Waterhouse (Waterhows, Water-  
 howse), Agn., 49; Brian, 127*n*;  
 Cecily, 51*n*; Eliz., 49; Ell.,  
 50, 60*n*; Grace Eliz., 50;  
 Gregory, 127, 127*n*; Isaac, 49*n*,  
 132; Isab., 49*n*; J., 62\*; Joh.,  
 49\*, 49*n*, 50\*, 60\*, 60*n*\*, 74, 127;  
 Mercy, 132, 132*n*; Mich., 51*n*;  
 Nath., 5*n*, 51, 127; Rach., 52,  
 137; Ric., 49*n*; Rob., 60*n*,  
 127*n*; S., 62\*; Sam., 52\*, 60*n*\*,  
 74, 137\*; Sar., 49, 50; Sush., 50  
 Watkins, S. T., 41  
 Watkinson, Benj., 53*n*; Dr., 53*n*;  
 Edw., 52, 53*n*; Mary, 52  
 Watson, Anne, 95; Rowland, 95  
 Weatherhead, J., 53

- Weddell (Weddal), Dor., 59*n*; Joh., 59*n*, 142*n*\*
- Weeding, A. J., 69
- Wellington, Duke of, 32, 45, 46, 53, 69, 69*n*, 70\*
- Wenman, Ric., 121*n*; Tho., 121*n*
- Westmacott, Ric., 8, 35, 36
- West-Symes, E. B., 42; Edw. Bertram, 54
- Wetherherd (Whetherherd), Chris., 5, 6; Jas., 5\*, 6\*, 93\*; Mary, 5, 5*n*, 6\*, 93\*; Mr., 93; Mrs., 93
- Wheelhouse, S., 41
- Whitaker, Abr., 55; Dan., 54, 55; Eliz., 55; Han., 54; Joh., 55; Mary, 55, 107; Rob., 55; Tho., 55; Will., 55\*
- Whitehead, Joh., 50*n*
- Whiteley, J., 41
- Whitley, Matth., 102*n*
- Wiglesworth, Jas., 92\*
- Wilkinson (Wilkinsonn), Ann, 119\*; Benj., 93; Dr., 121*n*; E., 41; Elean., 137*n*; Eliz., 127*n*; Geo., 127*n*; Han., 119*n*; Isab., 127*n*; J., 41; Joh., 119*n*; Jos., 77*n*, 87, 119\*, 127, 127*n*, 137, 137*n*; Lyd., 127*n*; Mary, 105*n*, 119, 127*n*\*; Pheb., 81; Rob., 55; S., 42; Sar., 127*n*; Susan, Sush., 119, 119*n*; Tho., 81; Will., 119
- William, 138, 139\*, 144
- Williams, W. C., 61
- Williamson, Joh., 82; Tho., 82
- Wilson, Dor., 51*n*; Geo., 56; Joh., 56, 128; Rob., 121*n*; Sar., 140; W., 41
- Wolfenden, J., 41
- Wood, Ann, 119; Betty, 145; Deb., 108, 109, 109*n*\*; Eliz., 56; Joh., 109*n*; Jos., 109*n*, 137\*, 137*n*; Marth., 102*n*; Mary, 109*n*; Pheb., 109*n*\*; Philis., 109*n*\*; Ric., 56\*, 108\*, 108*n*, 109, 109*n*\*, 137; Rob., 109\*, 109*n*; Sam., 56\*, 57, 109\*; Sar., 57, 145*n*; Suse, 56; Will., 109*n*, 137*n*; —, 145
- Woodrove, Ann, 24*n*; Tho., 24*n*
- Woolmer, Barbary, 137; Joh., 137\*, 137*n*
- Worrel, Han., 115*n*
- Wright, Francis, 57; Jos., 132; Sar., 57, 120; Will., 57\*, 119\*, 120
- Wyllie, A. K., 53

## Z

Zouch, Chas., 15; Eliz. Dor., 15

# INDEX LOCORUM.

Halifax and Halifax Church, being of very frequent occurrence, are not indexed. The ancient townships in which they are situated are added, in round brackets, to the names of houses and farms in the old parish of Halifax.

An asterisk (\*) following a page number signifies that the name occurs more than once on that page.

The letter "n" after a page number signifies that the name is in the notes to the page.

## A

Abyssinia, 69*n*, 70  
 Africa, South, 54 ; West, 32, 46  
 Agbrigg, 12*n*  
 Allan Gate, Allon Gate (Skircoat),  
 118*n*, 119*n*  
 Alma, 69*n*, 70  
 Alverthorpe, 14  
 Ardsley, 2  
 Armyn, 58*n*\*  
 Ashday, Ashdale (Southowram), 16,  
 16*n*, 17\*, 17*n*\*, 116  
 Ash Grove (Southowram), 35

## B

Bairstow, Bairstowe, Barstow,  
 Wairstowe (Skircoat), 20, 20*n* ;  
 house, 20*n*\*  
 Ball Green (Sowerby), 4*n*  
 Bank, the Banke (Southowram),  
 118, 118*n*. See also Blaihtroyd  
 Barmbrough, 20  
 Barwick, 11*n*  
 Batley, 105*n*, 121*n*, 125*n*  
 Beestingly Lane (Stainland), 118*n*  
 Bennis (Warley), 142*n*  
 Berkshire, 59*n*  
 Biddingden, 121*n*  
 Bingley, 120*n*  
 Binroyd (Norland), 126  
 Birks Hall (Ovenden), 21, 89  
 Black Myres (Northowram), 119*n*  
 Blackwood House (Halifax), 83  
 Blaihtroyd, 118*n*. See also Bank  
 Blakehill (Northowram), 77*n*  
 Blenheim, 13*n*  
 Bolton, 17, 17*n*  
 Boothsteads (Warley), 142*n*  
 Boothtown, Booth Town, Booths-  
 town, 12*n*, 28, 28*n*, 77, 88*n*  
 Bottoms (Skircoat), 134  
 Bowood (Sowerby), 22*n*  
 Boy Farm (Skircoat), 22*n*  
 Brackenbed, Bracken Bed (Oven-  
 den), 84\*

Bradford, 15, 22*n*, 37*n*, 59*n*, 75*n*,  
 85*n*, 86*n*, 103*n*, 142*n* ; Hall Ings,  
 42  
 Bradley (Stainland), 121*n* ; Mill  
 (Huddersfield), 130  
 Bratby, 82  
 Brea, Brear, Over, Upper (North-  
 owram), 25*n*, 77*n*\*, 103, 119  
 Brearley, Breareley, Briereley (Midg-  
 ley), 23, 23*n*\*, 145*n*  
 Brightmet (Bolton), 17*n*  
 Brier Chapel, 51  
 Broadgates, Broad gates, Broad  
 Yates, Broadyates (Skircoat),  
 118, 118*n*, 119*n*\*  
 Broughton, 99  
 Brownthirst (Ovenden), Lower, 2*n* ;  
 Upper, 2*n*  
 Bury, 22*n*, 129*n*  
 Butterworth Hall (Rochdale), 122*n*\*

## C

Calder, river, 144*n*  
 Calico Hall, Callicoe Hall (Halifax),  
 30*n*, 117  
 Cam——, 92  
 Cambridge, 14 ; Christ's coll., 8,  
 59*n* ; Clare hall, 45*n* ; Jesus  
 coll., 58, 123 ; Magdalen coll.,  
 22 ; St. John's coll., 7, 133 ; St.  
 Peter's coll., 18*n* ; Sidney Sussex  
 coll., 7 ; Trin. coll., 17*n*, 28*n*, 120,  
 120*n*, 135, 145*n*  
 Canterbury, 45, 45*n*\*, 59*n*  
 Cape of Good Hope, 35  
 Cape Town, 54  
 Carmarthen, Caermarthen, 11*n*, 12  
 Castro-knock, 128  
 Causey (Warley), 75*n* ; head (Hali-  
 fax), 51  
 Chapel Izod, 127  
 Cheshire, 45*n*  
 Clare Hall (Halifax), 31  
 Clayhouse (Greetland), 121*n*  
 Clayton, 109*n*  
 Cleckheaton, 130*n*

Cliff (Skircoat), 20; the Cliffe (Warley), 118<sup>n</sup>  
 Clough House (Huddersfield), 28, 28<sup>n</sup>  
 Cold Blow, 26  
 Colesford, 121<sup>n</sup>  
 Coley, 17<sup>n</sup>, 48, 77<sup>n</sup>, 86<sup>n</sup>\*, 109<sup>n</sup>, 126, 126<sup>n</sup>, 133; chapel, 51, 77<sup>n</sup>; hall, 49<sup>n</sup>  
 Conisborough, 60<sup>n</sup>  
 Copley, 125, 125<sup>n</sup>; yate, 122<sup>n</sup>  
 Craven, 28, 28<sup>n</sup>, 31<sup>n</sup>, 58<sup>n</sup>, 63, 113, 117  
 Cromwellbottom, Cromwelbotham, Crumblebottom (Southowram), 16<sup>n</sup>, 23, 23<sup>n</sup>, 88<sup>n</sup>, 144<sup>n</sup>  
 Cross Hills, Crosshill (Halifax), 15, 115<sup>n</sup>  
 Crosstone Chapel, 51  
 Crow Nest, Crownest (Hipperholme), 27, 73, 100  
 Cumberland, 55<sup>n</sup>

## D

Damhead (Northowram), 3<sup>n</sup>  
 Darcey Hay (Skircoat), 75  
 Darrington, 105<sup>n</sup>  
 Darton, 55<sup>n</sup>  
 Denton (Lanc.), 17<sup>n</sup>  
 Deptford, 25  
 Derbyshire, 82  
 Desborough, 133  
 Dewsbury, 124<sup>n</sup>\*  
 Doctor House (Rochdale), 122<sup>n</sup>  
 Donaghadee, 123  
 Doncaster, 20  
 Dove House (Southowram), 79  
 Down Hall (Essex), 4  
 Driffield, 11<sup>n</sup>  
 Dublin, 26, 59, 59<sup>n</sup>, 127; St. Patrick's cath., 128  
 Duncrivie, 27

## E

Edmund (Salop), 33  
 Edston, 121<sup>n</sup>\*  
 Elland, 6<sup>n</sup>, 32<sup>n</sup>\*, 33<sup>n</sup>, 35\*, 75<sup>n</sup>; chap., 51; church, 35, 109<sup>n</sup>; hall, 105\*  
 Elme Tree, Elmtree (Halifax), 115<sup>n</sup>\*  
 Elvington, 43<sup>n</sup>  
 England, 69  
 Essex, 4  
 Ewood (Midgley), 11, 11<sup>n</sup>  
 Exley (Southowram), 94, 95, 105, 121\*, 121<sup>n</sup>\*, 131; hall, 105<sup>n</sup>, 121<sup>n</sup>\*

## F

Fallowroyde (Wadsworth), 36, 107  
 Farnborough, 43<sup>n</sup>  
 Field, Feild (Northowram), 108<sup>n</sup>, 109<sup>n</sup>\*  
 Fixby, 17<sup>n</sup>  
 Fold (Northowram), 137<sup>n</sup>

## G

Georgia, 133  
 Gold Coast, 46  
 Grand Bassam, 46  
 Green Royd (Skircoat), 32, 104  
 Greetland, 32, 33<sup>n</sup>, 34, 111<sup>n</sup>, 121<sup>n</sup>  
 Gunthwaite, 60

## H

Haigh Hall, 124<sup>n</sup>  
 Haighouse (Warley), 142<sup>n</sup>  
 Halifax, Alms houses, 5<sup>n</sup>\*; Bowram top, 135; Bull close, Bulclose, 21, 114; Clarendon place, 64; Cloth hall, 43<sup>n</sup>; Cowgreen, 116<sup>n</sup>; Crown street, 43<sup>n</sup>; Free school, 52, 58<sup>n</sup>, 64; Hall end, 95; Hatter's close, 52; Holy Trinity Church, 7<sup>n</sup>, 22, 22<sup>n</sup>, 96, 114; Infirmary, 40; Lower goale, 5<sup>n</sup>; Northgate end chapel, 85<sup>n</sup>; Piece hall, 44<sup>n</sup>; Sidelins, 115<sup>n</sup>; Square chapel, 22<sup>n</sup>; Tongue close, 115<sup>n</sup>  
 Hampshire, Hants., 43<sup>n</sup>, 135  
 Harrock Hall (Lanc.), 35  
 Haugh End (Sowerby), 45<sup>n</sup>  
 Headingley, 85<sup>n</sup>  
 Headley, 26  
 Heath (Skircoat), 14, 22<sup>n</sup>\*, 64, 94<sup>n</sup>, 95\*; school, 12<sup>n</sup>, 55<sup>n</sup>, 76<sup>n</sup>. See also Halifax, Free school; hall (Norland), 75<sup>n</sup>  
 Heptonstall chapel, church, 36, 51, 107  
 Heywood, 22<sup>n</sup>  
 High Legh (Cheshire), 24<sup>n</sup>\*  
 High Sunderland (Northowram), 132  
 Hill (Warley), 83  
 Hipperholme, Hiperholme, Hipperholm, 27, 29, 55<sup>n</sup>, 57, 77<sup>n</sup>, 103\*, 103<sup>n</sup>, 112<sup>n</sup>, 132<sup>n</sup>, 135, 135<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>\*; school, 22<sup>n</sup>  
 Holbeck, 56  
 Holdsworth (Ovenden), 2<sup>n</sup>, 47, 48; house, 47<sup>n</sup>  
 Hollington, 38



Hollins, the Hollins (Warley), 82\*,  
134n\*  
Hollin Well (Norland), 75n  
Holme House (Warley), 100\*  
Honley, Honly, 125, 128  
Hope Hall (Halifax), 46, 47, 91, 92  
Hopwood Hall (Halifax), 1  
Horbury, 25n  
Horley Green (Northowram), 105,  
105n\*, 106n  
Houghshaw (Halifax), 102  
Howkans, Howkins (Northowram),  
85n; farm, 52  
Huddersfield, 28n, 33n, 52, 84, 109,  
130  
Hull, 28, 106  
Humberston, 22n  
Hunslet, 54n; hall, 53n

## I

Ilkley, 58n. *See also* Olicana  
Illingworth, 47n, 48; chap., 12n, 51  
India, 69\*  
Inkerman, 69n, 70  
Ipswich, 24n  
Ireland, 26, 59n, 123, 128  
Ivehouse (Warley), 142n

## J

Jamaica, 108, 143  
Jaynest (Warley), 142n

## K

Kebroyd, Kib-royd (Soyland), 135,  
135n  
Keddington, 45n  
Kendal, 111n, 115  
Kent, 25, 54n, 120n  
Kighley, 95  
Kilburn, 22n  
Kin Cross (Skircoat), 132n  
Kingston, 108, 143  
Kirk Sandal, 59n\*  
Kirk Smeaton, 105n  
Koutais, 133  
Kumassi, 45

## L

Lambeth, 45  
Lancashire, Lanc., co. Lanc., co. of  
Lancaster, 17, 17n, 35, 88n, 129n  
Landimer, Landmore (Shelf), 83,  
102, 102n, 103

Landshead, Lands Head (Northow-  
ram), 12n, 16, 17n, 81n  
Lane Ends (Skircoat), 75  
Law Hill (Southowram), 110  
Lee Bank Bottom (Ovenden), 88  
Lee Bridge (Ovenden), 87  
Leeds, 11n, 47n, 53n, 56, 114n;  
Vicar lane, 54n  
Lewes, St. Pancras Priory, Mon. de  
Pangeraci, 74, 74n  
Leyden, 19n, 124n  
Lightcliffe, Lighcliffe, 55n, 100,  
103n; chapel, 51  
Lincolnshire, 22n  
Lisbon, 10\*, 114\*  
Littlebrook (? Littleborough), 94n  
Little Chart, 54n  
Little Horton, 19n  
Little Lever, 17  
Liverpool, 35  
London, 4, 16, 28, 32, 36, 37n, 38,  
40, 46, 53, 55, 61n, 62n, 63, 68\*,  
73n, 90; Bartholomew close,  
111n; Lincoln's Inn, 45n; Middle  
Temple, 44\*; Regent str., 50;  
St. Giles in the Fields, 59n; St.  
Martin's lane, 25; St. Mich.  
Bassishaw church, 54, 55; St.  
Paul's cath., 45n\*; So. Audley  
str., 8, 35, 36; Tower hill, 42n  
Long Preston, 31n, 117  
Luddenden chapel, 51, 53

## M

Malvern, 7  
Manchester, 5, 39  
Maningham, 142n  
Marsh (Southowram), 134n, 142n  
Mayroyd (Wadsworth), 39  
Mearclough Bottom, Mear Clough  
Bottom (Skircoat), 118n, 119n;  
mill, 75n; (Norland), 119n  
Meath, 59, 59n  
Medley, *see* Methley.  
Medley House (Northowram), 119n  
Melton, 106  
Methley, Medley, 34, 121n  
Micklthwait, 120n  
Midgley, 11, 54n, 142n  
Mirfield, 52  
Mixenden, 2n  
Moot Hall (Halifax), 60n  
Morley, 12n  
Munich, 68\*  
Murgatroyd (Warley), 13n, 134,  
134n, 142\*, 142n

## N

- Naina Tal, 69  
 Narva, 78  
 Newcastle upon Tyne, 57  
 New Cross, 25, 25<sup>n</sup>  
 New Hall, Newhall (Elland), 24<sup>n</sup> ;  
 (Norland), 75<sup>n</sup>  
 Norland, 75, 75<sup>n</sup>\*, 90<sup>n</sup>, 126, 126<sup>n</sup>,  
 136 ; hall, 136<sup>n</sup> ; Old hall, 75<sup>n</sup> ;  
 town, 75<sup>n</sup>  
 Northamptonshire, 133  
 North Bridge (Northowram), 93,  
 105<sup>n</sup>, 135  
 Northowram, Northouram, North-  
 ouran, Northourum, North Ow-  
 ram, Northowrom, Northowrome,  
 3<sup>n</sup>, 6<sup>n</sup>, 12<sup>n</sup>\*, 16, 17, 17<sup>n</sup>, 60, 77<sup>n</sup>\*,  
 78<sup>n</sup>\*, 79, 81<sup>n</sup>, 85<sup>n</sup>, 86\*, 88, 88<sup>n</sup>,  
 93, 100, 100<sup>n</sup>, 103, 105, 105<sup>n</sup>\*,  
 109, 109<sup>n</sup>\*, 117<sup>n</sup>, 119, 119<sup>n</sup>,  
 132<sup>n</sup>\*, 137<sup>n</sup>\*, 144 ; chap., 17<sup>n</sup> ;  
 hall, 10\*, 114\*  
 Norton, 130  
 Norwich, 59<sup>n</sup>\*, 135<sup>n</sup>  
 Nostell, Nostel, St. Oswald's priory,  
 11<sup>n</sup>, 12  
 Nuttall (Heywood), 22<sup>n</sup>

## O

- Okurike, 32  
 Olicana, 58, 58<sup>n</sup>. *See also* Ilkley.  
 Ossett, 6<sup>n</sup>  
 Otley, 131<sup>n</sup>  
 Ovenden, Ouenden, 2<sup>n</sup>, 12<sup>n</sup>, 13<sup>n</sup>,  
 21\*, 22<sup>n</sup>, 40<sup>n</sup>\*, 41, 81\*, 84, 84<sup>n</sup>,  
 85, 85<sup>n</sup>\*, 87, 87<sup>n</sup>, 88, 88<sup>n</sup>, 95, 109<sup>n</sup>,  
 112<sup>n</sup>\*, 116, 132, 138, 138<sup>n</sup>  
 Overbrea, *see* Brea, Over  
 Oxford, 59<sup>n</sup>, 63, 94<sup>n</sup> ; Linc. coll.,  
 33 ; Magdalen hall, 32<sup>n</sup>, 121<sup>n</sup> ;  
 Merton coll., 34, 121<sup>n</sup>\* ; New coll.,  
 11<sup>n</sup>  
 Oxfordshire, 121<sup>n</sup>

## P

- Peacock House (Warley), 47<sup>n</sup>, 142<sup>n</sup>  
 Pikehouse, Pykehouse (Rochdale),  
 88<sup>n</sup>, 94<sup>n</sup>  
 Place (Southowram), 25<sup>n</sup>  
 Priestley (Hipperholme), 77<sup>n</sup>  
 Pudsey, 75<sup>n</sup>  
 Pye Nest (Skircoat), 63, 136

## Q

- Quarles (Wharlers in Northowram),  
 109<sup>n</sup>

## R

- Rands, Ranns (Northowram),  
 Lower, 60, 60<sup>n</sup>, 132 ; Upper, 60<sup>n</sup>  
 Rastrick chap., 51  
 Rawfolds, 130  
 Riddlesden, Riddlesden, Ruddlesden,  
 13<sup>n</sup>, 142<sup>n</sup> ; hall, 142  
 Riding (Ovenden), 21  
 Ripon, 11<sup>n</sup>, 72 ; cath., 19 ; St.  
 John's hospital, 19 ; St. Mary  
 Magdalen's hospital, 11<sup>n</sup>, 19  
 Ripponden chap., 51  
 Rochdale, 42<sup>n</sup>, 97, 116<sup>n</sup>, 122<sup>n</sup>  
 Rotherham, 59<sup>n</sup>  
 Rowley, 131  
 Ruddlesden Hall, *see* Riddlesden  
 Hall  
 Russia, 78  
 Rydeings (Warley), 142<sup>n</sup>

## S

- St. David's, 11<sup>n</sup>, 12  
 St. Leonard's on Sea, 38  
 Salop, 33  
 Salterhebble, 88\* ; All Saints' church,  
 108\*  
 Sandal-magna, 15  
 Sapling Grove (Skircoat), 52  
 Savile Green (Halifax), 107  
 Savile Hall (Halifax), 38, 87  
 Sawhill (Sowerby), 132  
 Sawley, 13<sup>n</sup>  
 Scar (Norland), 75<sup>n</sup>  
 Scarhead (Norland), 75<sup>n</sup>  
 Scotland, 27, 62  
 Sebastopol, Sebastopool, 69<sup>n</sup>, 70  
 Seringapatam, 69<sup>n</sup>  
 Shaw, Shay (Halifax), 4 ; Upper,  
 42<sup>n</sup> ; (Norland), 75<sup>n</sup>  
 Shawbooth (Warley), 142<sup>n</sup>  
 Shaw Hill, Shawhill, Shay Hill  
 (Skircoat), 18, 37<sup>n</sup>\*, 95<sup>n</sup>, 96, 111,  
 118<sup>n</sup>, 122  
 Shaw Lodge (Skircoat), 65\*  
 Shaw Sike, Lower (Halifax), 42<sup>n</sup>  
 Shelf, 83  
 Shibden, Shepeden, Shipden, 60,  
 60<sup>n</sup>, 84, 108\*, 137 ; hall (South-  
 owram), 25, 25<sup>n</sup>\*, 60<sup>n</sup>, 85, 90\*,  
 90<sup>n</sup>\*, 91\*, 91<sup>n</sup>, 133  
 Shipley, 18\*, 37<sup>n</sup>, 143  
 Siddall Hall (Southowram), 103, 131

Simon's Bay, 35  
 Skipton, 5*n*  
 Skircoat, Scircoat, Skircoate, Skir-  
 cote, 18, 20, 20*n*\*, 21\*, 22*n*\*, 36,  
 37*n*, 43*n*, 49, 52, 55, 65, 75\*, 76\*,  
 76*n*, 83*n*, 87*n*, 95, 96, 99, 105\*,  
 107, 113, 114*n*, 118, 118*n*\*, 122,  
 131, 134, 134*n*, 136\*, 136*n*, 137,  
 139*n*\*, 140, 141*n*  
 Slead Hall (Hipperholme), 13\*, 14\*,  
 109, 110  
 Smethurst Hall (Bury), 129*n*  
 Southampton, 11*n*  
 Southowram, Southouram, South-  
 ourum, Southwrom, 16, 17, 17*n*,  
 25*n*, 88*n*, 94\* 94*n*\*, 95, 103, 105*n*,  
 110, 113*n*, 131, 138, 138*n*, 141*n*,  
 144*n*  
 Southsea, 135  
 Southwark, 107\*  
 Southwell cath., 19; Oxton preb.,  
 secunda pars, 11*n*  
 Sowerby, 3*n*, 22*n*, 26\*, 45, 45*n*,  
 116*n*, 132, 142*n*; chap., 3, 51;  
 Croft (Norland), 75, 75*n*; Dean,  
 Dene (Sowerby), 120, 120*n*, 132*n*,  
 135*n*  
 Sowerby Bridge, 75; chap., 51  
 Soyland, 4*n*, 111*n*, 135  
 Sparkhouse (Norland), 75*n*  
 Spring Hall (Halifax), 2, 65, 66  
 Stainland, 64, 118*n*  
 Stanbury Hall (Norland), 75*n*  
 Staningly Hall (Ovenden), 2*n*  
 Staups, Stawpes, Stawps, Stowps  
 (Northowram), 108\*, 108*n*\*, 109\*,  
 109*n*\*  
 Stock-lane (Warley), 82  
 Stockton upon Tees, 130  
 Storth, 109  
 Studley, 75*n*  
 Stump Cross (Northowram), 117  
 Suffolk, 45*n*  
 Sunnybank (Greetland), 111*n*\*  
 Swift Place (Soyland), 111*n*

T

Tewkesbury, 24*n*  
 Thick Hollins (Greetland), 33*n*  
 Thirsk, 98*n*  
 Thorpe Arch, 106*n*  
 Thornes, 119*n*  
 Thornhill, 6*n*  
 Thornton (in Craven), 18*n*, 58, 58*n*,  
 112*n*, 113  
 Tilston, 45*n*  
 Trimmingham (Skircoat), 118*n*, 119*n*

## W

Wadsworth, 36, 107  
 Wairstowe House, *see* Bairstowe  
 House  
 Wakefield, 53*n*, 84\*; cath., 146;  
 dio., 146  
 Waterclough, Walter Clough (South-  
 owram), 115*n*, 144, 144*n*\*; Upper,  
 144  
 Warley, Warly, 20*n*, 25*n*, 47*n*, 54*n*,  
 75*n*, 82\*, 82*n*\*, 83, 100, 118*n*\*,  
 134, 136*n*, 142, 142*n*  
 Washer Lane (Skircoat), 137  
 Waterford, 24*n*  
 Waterloo, 69*n*  
 Wavertree, 35  
 Welburne, 121*n*  
 Well Head, Wellhead (Halifax), 50,  
 74\*, 91\*  
 Westercroft (Northowram), 85*n*, 86*n*  
 West Field (Halifax), 66  
 West Parke (Kilburn), 22*n*  
 Wharlers, *see* Quarles  
 Whitby, 22*n*  
 Whitkirk, 28*n*  
 Whitley, 125*n*  
 Widdington, 59*n*  
 Wigginton, 128  
 Willow Hall (Skircoat), 10, 20*n*, 21,  
 85*n*, 114; Lower, 20  
 Will Royd (Northowram), 79  
 Wiltshire, 102*n*  
 Winchester, 11*n*  
 Winteredge (Hipperholme), 86*n*  
 Wood Hall (Skircoat), 43*n*  
 Woodhouse (Skircoat), 43*n*, 51*n*  
 Woodside (Northowram), 67  
 Woolley, 23, 24*n*  
 Worcestershire, 18*n*  
 Wyke, 60*n*

## Y

York, 1, 2, 11*n*, 19, 24*n*, 28, 28*n*,  
 33*n*, 37, 43, 43*n*, 52, 59\*, 59*n*,  
 75*n*, 77*n*, 82*n*, 85*n*, 97, 109*n*, 118*n*,  
 124*n*, 127*n*\*, 134*n*; Bishophill,  
 the Younger, 43; Minster, 19;  
 Driffild preb. in, 11*n*; Oswald-  
 wick preb. in, 11*n*; St. Mich. le  
 Belfrey, 124*n*  
 Yorkshire, co. of York, Yorks., 17,  
 34, 59*n*, 128; West Riding of, 49*n*

---

J. WHITEHEAD AND SON. PRINTERS, ALFRED STREET, LEEDS.

---



# DATE DUE




3 1197 00533 0664

